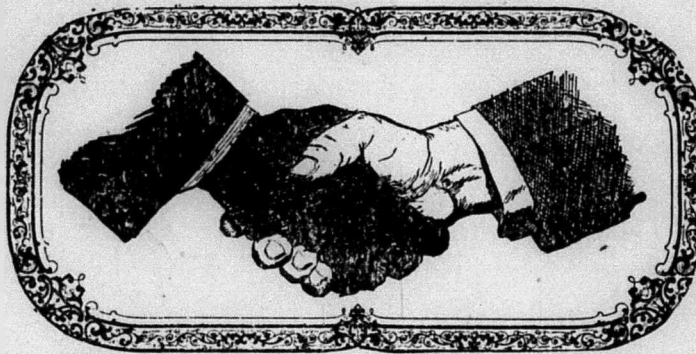


# OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America  
And Auxiliaries

*"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"*



*But if we walk in the light, as He is in the light, we  
have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus  
Christ His Son cleanseth us from all sin —*

1 JOHN 1:7.

HELD IN

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA

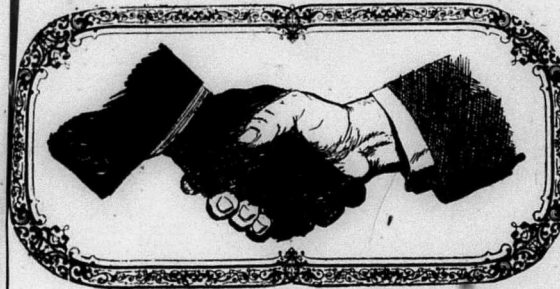
September 6—10, 1962

# OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America  
And Auxiliaries

"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"



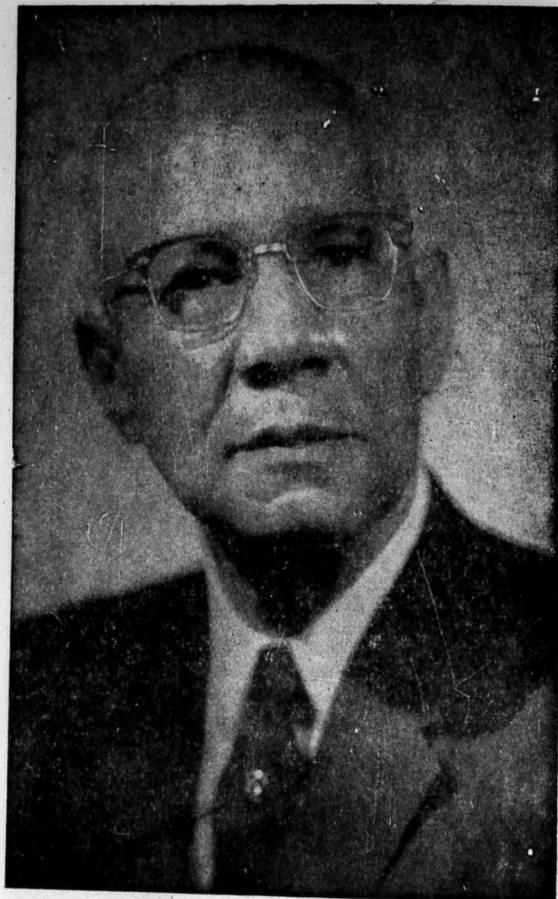
*But if we walk in the light, as He is in the light, we  
have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus  
Christ His Son cleanseth us from all sin —*

1 JOHN 1:7.

HELD IN

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA

September 6—10, 1962



DR. C. D. PETTAWAY, B.S., M.A., D.D.  
President National Baptist Convention of America



DR. J. C. SAMS  
First Vice President



DR. B. O. BYRD  
Second Vice President



DR. D. C. COOKSEY, JR.  
Secretary



REV. B. E. JOSHUA  
Auditor



DR. R. W. WOULLARD  
First Assistant Secretary



DR. E. F. LOCKLEY  
Second Assistant Secretary



DR. D. MANNING JACKSON  
Third Assistant Secretary





REV. M. C. ALLEN

Editor National Baptist Convention of America, Virginia Seminary,  
Lynchburg, Virginia.



REV. ROBERT H. WILSON  
Corresponding Secretary



REV. Wm. DOWNS  
Official Reporter



REV. S. M. LOCKRIDGE  
Statistician



REV. MARVIN C. GRIFFIN  
Historian



DR. W. S. BRENT  
Treasurer



MRS. VIRGIE DEWITTY  
Musical Director.

# BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

11

## OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. C. D. Pettaway, B.S., A.M., D.D.	President
714 W. 10th Street, Little Rock, Arkansas	
Rev. J. C. Sams, A.B., B.D., D.D.	First Vice President
1027 Jessie Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Rev. B. O. Byrd	Second Vice President
5200 S. Central Avenue, Los Angeles, California	
Rev. D. C. Cooksey, A.B., D.D.	Recording Secretary
1227 North Greenwood, Tulsa, Oklahoma	
Rev. R. W. Woullard, A.B., D.D.	First Assistant Rec. Sec'y
P.O. Box 1204 Hattiesburg, Mississippi	
Rev. E. F. Lockley, A.B., D.D.	Second Assistant Rec. Sec'y
2138 Parger Street, New Orleans, La.	
Rev. D. Manning Jackson	Third Assistant Rec. Sec'y
1320 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California	
Rev. Rufus Daniels, South Carolina	Fourth Assistant Secretary
Rev. R. H. Wilson	Corresponding Secretary
1058 Hogan Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Rev. Wm. Downs, A.B., D.D.	Official Reporter Director of Public Relations
1817 East Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio	
Rev. W. S. Brent	Treasurer
Houston, Texas	
Rev. B. E. Joshua, A.M., D.D., LL.D.	Auditor
3919 Munger, Dallas, Texas	
Rev. S. M. Lockridge	Statistical Secretary
6248 Stewart, Chicago, Illinois	
Rev. Marvin Griffin	Historian
915 N. 6th St., Waco, Texas	
Mrs. Virgie DeWitty	Musical Director
c/o Rev. Robert Rowe, 1010 E. 10th Street, Austin, Texas	

## OFFICERS OF BOARDS

### NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

STU BOARD—Rev. L. W. Mingo chairman, 8251 Rhodes, Chicago, Ill.  
Rev. W. A. Joshua, Corresponding Secretary, 906 Naro St., Victoria, Texas

EDUCATIONAL BOARD—Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, chairman, 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio, Texas; Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Corresponding Secretary, 548 41st Street, North Birmingham, Ala.

EVANGELICAL BOARD—Rev. H. H. Robinson, Chairman, 1116 W. 8th St., Jacksonville, Fla.; Rev. E. H. Branch, Corresponding Secretary 2843 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Mo.; Rev. L. C. Riley, Recording Secretary, 4651 St. New Orleans, La.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman, 4800 Langley Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. E. S. Branch, Corresponding Secretary 2720 Webster Ave. Houston, Texas; Rev. J. T. Ridley, Recording Secretary, 906 Monroe St., Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. D. L. Everett, Public Relations Director.

HOME MISSION BOARD—Rev. O. B. Williams, chairman, 3132 N. Vancouver Ave.; Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Secretary, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois

PUBLISHING BOARD—Rev. S. H. Simpson, chairman, 310 14th Ave. N. Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer, 523 Second Ave. N. Nashville, Tenn.  
RAILROAD COMMISSION—Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, chairman, 207 Asbury St., Greenville, S. C.; Rev. T. R. Hendon, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Ill.  
BENEVOLENT COMMISSION—Rev. Wm. Bowie 3401 Southmore Blvd., Chairman, Houston, Texas. Rev. John W. Williams, Secretary-treasurer, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

#### PRESIDENTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS AND GENERAL ASSOCIATIONS

ALABAMA: Rev. I. S. Thomas, 2428 26th Ave. N. Birmingham  
ARIZONA: Rev. F. J. Winbush, Tucson  
ARKANSAS: Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Little Rock  
CALIFORNIA: (Baptist State Convention) Dr. B. O. Byrd, Los Angeles  
CALIFORNIA: (Union General) Rev. T. T. Turner, Los Angeles  
CALIFORNIA: California Baptist State Convention, Dr. B. O. Byrd  
COLORADO: Rev. S. M. Mitchell, Colorado Springs  
FLORIDA: (Progressive) Dr. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville  
FLORIDA: (M. and E.) Rev. W. J. Johnson  
GEORGIA: Rev. George J. Owens, Albany  
ILLINOIS: Dr. L. W. Mingo, Chicago  
INDIANA: (General Association) Rev. H. T. Toliver, Indianapolis  
INDIANA: (Progressive) Rev. C. T. Harris, Indianapolis  
KENTUCKY: Dr. E. M. Elmore, Louisville  
KANSAS MISSOURI: Dr. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Mo.  
LOUISIANA: (Freeman's) Rev. John Francis, New Orleans  
LOUISIANA: (Home and Foreign Mission) Dr. Wm. Grimbale, Alexandria  
LOUISIANA: (Baptist State) Dr. J. E. Martin  
MARYLAND: (Baptist State) Dr. J. R. Butler, Baltimore  
MARYLAND: (General Association) Dr. W. D. Leighton, Baltimore  
MICHIGAN: Rev. W. L. Stewart, Muskegon Michigan  
MISSISSIPPI: (South) Dr. R. W. Woullard, Hattiesburg  
MISSISSIPPI: (Progressive) Rev. J. A. Parsons, Tupelo  
NEW YORK: Rev. Lawson, New York  
NEW JERSEY: (Garden State) Rev. S. Frank Emanuel  
NORTH CAROLINA:  
OHIO: (State Convention) Dr. R. D. Wess, Cincinnati  
OHIO: (General Association) Rev. B. C. Brantley  
OKLAHOMA: Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Tulsa  
OREGON: Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland  
PENNSYLVANIA: Rev. E. M. Percetti, Philadelphia  
SOUTH CAROLINA:  
TENNESSEE: (State Convention) Rev. E. J. Wilson, Memphis  
TEXAS: (American Baptist) Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, San Antonio  
TEXAS: (Baptist State) Rev. E. D. Carrington, Cleveland  
TEXAS: (General) Dr. A. A. Lucas, Houston  
TEXAS: (Union General) Rev. H. A. Stephens, Houston  
VIRGINIA: Dr. E. C. Smith, Washington, D. C.  
WASHINGTON: (General Association of the West) Rev. D. H. Griggs, Spokane

#### BRIEF HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Cities in which the session of the National Baptist Convention have been held from its organization in 1880 to the present time:

1880—Montgomery, Alabama	1921—New Orleans, La.
1881—Knoxville, Tenn.	1922—Nashville, Tenn.
1882—Macon, Georgia	1923—Ft. Worth, Texas
1883—Manchester, Va.	1924—Chicago, Ill.
1884—Meridian, Miss.	1925—Kansas City, Mo.
1885—New Orleans, La.	1926—Indianapolis, Ind.
1886—St. Louis, Mo.	1927—Denver, Colorado
1886—St. Louis, Mo.	1928—Shreveport, La.
1887—Mobile, Alabama	1929—Norfolk, Va.
1888—Nashville, Tenn.	1930—New York, N. Y.
1889—Indianapolis, Ind.	1931—Cincinnati, Ohio
1890—Louisville, Ky.	1932—Houston, Texas
1891—Dallas, Texas	1933—Chicago, Ill.
1892—Savannah, Ga.	1934—Muskogee, Okla.
1893—Washington, D. C.	1935—Washington, D. C.
1894—Montgomery, Ala.	1936—Columbia, S. C.
1895—Atlanta, Ga.	1937—Birmingham, Ala.
1896—St. Louis, Mo.	1938—Ft. Worth, Texas
1897—Boston, Mass.	1939—Los Angeles, Calif.
1898—Kansas City, Mo.	1940—Louisville, Ky.
1899—Nashville, Tenn.	1941—Shreveport, La.
1900—Richmond, Va.	1942—Chicago, Ill.
1901—Cincinnati, Ohio	1943—San Antonio, Texas
1902—Birmingham, Ala.	1944—Memphis, Tenn.
1903—Philadelphia, Pa.	1945—Kansas City, Mo.
1904—Austin, Texas	1946—Columbia, S. C.
1905—Chicago, Ill.	1947—Little Rock, Ark.
1906—Memphis, Tenn.	1948—Oakland, Calif.
1907—Washington, D. C.	1949—Houston, Texas
1908—Lexington, Ky.	1950—Kansas City, Mo.
1909—Columbus, Ohio	1951—Cincinnati, Ohio
1910—New Orleans, La.	1952—New York, N. Y.
1911—Pittsburg, Pa.	1953—Denver, Colorado
1912—Houston, Texas	1954—Jacksonville, Fla.
1913—Nashville, Tenn.	1955—Chicago, Ill.
1914—Philadelphia, Pa.	1956—Richmond, Va.
1915—Chicago, Ill.	1957—Los Angeles, Calif.
1916—Kansas City, Mo.	1958—Detroit, Michigan
1917—Atlanta, Ga.	1959—Kansas City, Mo.
1918—Little Rock, Ark.	1960—New Orleans, Louisiana
1919—Norfolk, Va.	1961—San Francisco, Calif.
1920—Columbus, Ohio	1962—Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

#### HISTORICAL REFERENCE

April 5, 1886, an open letter to the Baptist Clergy and laymen was issued by the Rev. Wm. J. Simmons in the American Baptist, asking if we should have a National Baptist Convention to discuss

questions of interest to our beloved denomination. At that time the following reasons were given.

1. To promote personal piety, sociability, and a better knowledge of each other.
2. To be able to have an understanding as to the great ends to be reached by the Denomination.
3. To encourage our literary men and women, and to promote the interest of Baptist literature.
4. To discuss questions pertaining to especially the religious, educational, industrial and social interest of our people.
5. To give an opportunity for the best thinkers and writers to be heard.
6. That, united, we may be more powerful for good and strengthen our pride in the Denomination.

Having been solicited to write the Call by many whose names and endorsement are hereunto affixed, the Call is hereby made by their advice and solicitations for said Convention to meet in St. Louis, Missouri, August 25, 1886, 10 o'clock a.m. in the First Baptist Church, and the pastor thereof is hereby requested to serve as a Committee of Arrangement with power to select his associates. Wm. H. Steward, Louisville, Ky., and Rev. A. H. Cole, 2066 Goode Avenue, St. Louis, are hereby requested to serve as a committee on transportation.

#### Wm. J. SIMMONS

The Chronological report in our National Baptist Committee is hereby corrected, viz.: The parties as they appear below were officers of the Foreign Mission or National Educational Convention as were their predecessors. Said Convention merged into the National Baptist Convention in 1886 or met jointly with it, or otherwise.

#### FOREIGN MISSION OR NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION

Years	Cities	Presidents	Secretaries
1886	Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. J. A. Foster	Honorable J. J. Spelman
1887	Little Rock, Ark.	Rev. A. S. Jackson	Hon. J. J. Spelman
1888	Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. A. S. Jackson	Hon. J. J. Spelman
1889	Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. E. W. Love	Rev. S. D. Clanton
1890	Louisville, Ky.	Rev. E. K. Love	Rev. S. D. Clanton
1891	Dallas, Texas	Rev. E. W. Love	Rev. S. D. Clanton
1892	Savannah, Ga.	Rev. A. R. Griggs	Rev. S. D. Clanton
1893	Washington, D. C.	Rev. E. K. Love	Rev. W. H. Steward
1894	Montgomery, Ala.	Rev. A. R. Griggs	W. H. Steward

NOTE: There was no convention of such national scope as the National Baptist Convention prior to 1880. The Foreign Mission Convention, however having been organized in 1880, the National Baptist Convention accepts that date as the starting point.

"The National Baptist Convention of America was organized in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1880. Rev. W. H. McAlpine was our first President. His successors were: Rev. W. A. Binkley, 1885; Rev. W. J. Simmons, 1886; Rev. E. M. Brawley, 1891; Rev. M. Vann, 1892; Rev. E. C. Morris, 1894; Rev. E. P. Jones, 1915; Rev. J. E. Woods, 1923; Rev. J. W. Hurse, 1930; Rev. G. L. Prince, 1933; Rev. C. D. Pettaway, 1957.

E. M. ELMORE

## PROGRAM

OF THE

### EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America

AND THE

### SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Senior Woman's Auxiliary

The Brotherhood Union

AND THE

### THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Junior Woman's Auxiliary

OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America

HELD WITH THE

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church

REV. THOS. J. HOUSTON, Pastor

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA

SEPTEMBER 5—9, 1962

# ENROLLMENT OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

September 3, 1962

## ARKANSAS:

Shiloh Baptist Church, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Pastor	
Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	\$ 500.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Pastor	
Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Vaughn, Pastor	
1700 So Pine St., Little Rock Ar. Convention expense	100.00
First Baptist Church, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Pastor	
Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Camady,	
Pastor, North Little Rock, Ark. Convention expense	27.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. Cecil Davis, Pastor	
119 Fidelity (No City Given)	25.00

## ALABAMA:

Ever Green Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson, Pastor	
2007 22nd Ave. No. Birmingham, Ala., Convention Expense	\$40.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Battles, Pastor	
Birmingham, Ala. Convention Expense	30.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, Pastor	
1520 Lincoln Street, Mobile, Ala. Convention Expense	55.00
Tabernacle Baptist, Rev. W. T. Smith, Pastor	
1520 Lincoln Street, Mobile, Ala. Convention Expense	20.00
Rocky Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Wood, Pastor	
Ragland, Ala. Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. White, Pastor	
300 Maple Street, Prichard, Ala. Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. K. L. Adam, Pastor	
2200 10th Street, Pratt City, Ala. Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Womack, Pastor,	
P.O. Box 43, Atmore, Ala., Convention Expense	25.00
Greater New Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. Walker,	
Pastor, 1176 49th N. Birmingham, Ala. Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Harriston, Pastor	
1200 Lafayette St., Birmingham, Ala. Convention expense	25.00
Healing Spring Baptist Church, Rev. A. Blackman, Pastor	
3332 12 W. Avenue	15.00
Willag Spring Manly Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman	
4344 N. 30th St., Birmingham, Ala. Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Minnifield,	
530 N. 41st St., Birmingham, Ala. Convention expense	30.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. P. C. Lee, Pastor	
Rt. 10, Box 110 Birmingham, Ala. Convention expense	40.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Pastor	
1118 Aptolache. Ala. (Birmingham) Convention expense	25.00

Jericho Baptist Church, Rev. L. M. Smith, Pastor	
929 N. 13th St., Birmingham, Ala. Convention expense	25.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Bradley, Pastor	
1500 Ave. H. Enealey, Ala. Convention expense	50.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. Thomas, Pastor	
2428 26th St., No. Birmingham, Ala. convention expense	100.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor	
Birmingham, Alabama, Convention expense	42.00

## ARIZONA:

St. John Inst. Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Pastor	
Phoenix, Arizona, Convention expense	\$ 25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. T. Miller, Pastor	
Phoenix, Arizona Convention expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Dr. F. J. Winbush, Pastor	
Tucson, Arizona Convention expense	25.00

## CALIFORNIA:

Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. T. S. Washington, Pastor	
10115 Edds, Oakland 21, Calif. Convention expense	25.00
Star Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Boyd, Pastor	
Oakland, Calif. Convention Expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Evans, Pastor	
5011 Stiner St., San Francisco, Calif. convention expense	25.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. D. M. Survine, Pastor	
1316 62nd St., Los Angeles, Calif. Convention expense	50.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. McDowell, Pastor	
700 So. Haley St., Bakersfield, Calif. Conv. expense	25.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. D. F. Floyd, Sr., Pastor	
5020 Compton Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Conv. expense	25.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. E. B. Esters, Pastor	
1155 E 148th St Compton, Calif. Convention expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Coggs, Pastor	
1201 Vernon St., Los Angeles, Calif. Convention expense	40.00
North Richmond Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Watkins, Pastor	
1520 4th St. Richmond, Calif., Convention expense	30.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Washington, Pastor	
Oakland, Calif. Convention expense	70.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson, Pastor	
6270 Third St., San Francisco, Calif. Conv. expense	100.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. McDowell, Pastor	
700 So. Haley Ct. Bakersfield, Calif. (For women by mail)	10.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. Sidney Birdsong, Pastor	
8218 South Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif. Conv. expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. A. Nelson, Pastor	
Madera, Calif. Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. N. Haynes, Pastor	
Madera, Calif. Convention Expense (Donation)	10.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. W. P. Parker, Pastor	
Los Angeles, Calif., Convention expense	25.00

Greater New Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Martin Los Angeles, Calif. Convention expense	25.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Loft, Pastor Los Angeles, Calif. Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Twilight Baptist Church, Rev. Oscar Johnson, Pastor 1278 W. 20th St., Los Angeles, Calif. convention expense	25.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Pastor 20 & Chestnut, Los Angeles, Calif. Convention expense	100.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Pastor 42nd & Figueroa, Los Angeles, Calif. Convention expense	300.21
Southern Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Kelly Key 1844 Virginia Rd., Los Angeles, Calif. convention expense	25.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pastor 6612 Southwest Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. conv. exp.	100.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor 10112 Southwest Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. conv. exp.	500.00
Mt. Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. O. Love, Pastor Los Angeles, Calif. Convention expense	25.00
Children Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Spoor, Pastor 1311 E. 82nd St., Los Angeles, Calif. convention expense	50.00
Greater First Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. Williams, Pastor Los Angeles, Calif. Convention expense	100.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Williams, Pastor 1010 Avolon Blvd. Los Angeles, Calif. convention expense	50.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Edward Everett, Pastor 3301 King St., Berkeley, Calif. Convention expense	300.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Dr. B. A. Holley, Pastor 825 California Ave. Bakersfield, Calif. convention expense	100.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Paskell, Pastor 345 W. Worth St. Stockton, Calif., convention expense	50.00
Second Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Adams, Pastor San Francisco, Calif., Convention expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor San Francisco, Calif., Convention expense	200.00
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Dr. D. Manning Jackson, Pastor 1320 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Calif. conv. exp.	500.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. Johnson, Pastor San Diego, Calif. Convention expense	100.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Pastor 719 Crosley St. San Diego, Calif.	500.00
Christ Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway, Pastor Sacramento, Calif., Convention expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. L. Davis, Pastor 1234 Lemon St., Oceanside, Calif.	25.00
North Oakland Baptist Church, Rev. A. O. Bell, Pastor 37th and Linden St., Oakland, Calif.	50.00
Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. O. P. Smith, Pastor 1520 8th Ave. Oakland, Calif.	300.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Dr. B. A. Holley, Pastor 1203 Willow St., Oakland, Calif.	100.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Richard, Pastor 403 W. McArthur Blvd. Oakland, Calif.	100.00

Damascus Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Smith, Pastor 165 7th St., Oakland Calif.	25.00
Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Turner, Pastor Los Angeles, California	25.00

## COLORADO:

St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Miller, Pastor 3148 Lafayette Street Denver, Colorado	\$ 25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Dr. Thomas J. Marigna, Pastor P.O. Box 699 Colorado Springs, Colorado	25.00

## DELAWARE:

Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Williams, Pastor New Bank Lane, Box 361, Mrs. Sadie Prattie Clerk, Dover Del.	\$25.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------

## WASHINGTON, D. C.:

Metropolitan Baptist Church, Dr. E. C. Smith, Pastor 1225 R. St., Washington, D.C., Rev. Earl Barty Secretary, 146 Smyth Street	\$ 25.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

## FLORIDA:

J. C. Wood, 157 E. Washington Ave. Walton Beach Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Hill, Pastor Jacksonville, Fla. Convention expense	\$ 25.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Glover, Pastor St. Petersburg, Fla. Convention expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Johnson, Pastor Tampa, Fla. Convention expense	25.00
Greater St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Webb, Pastor 1605 1/2 Lamar St., Tampa, Fla., Convention expense	25.00
Friendship Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. D. E. Savage 2409 N. J. St. Pensacola, Fla. Convention expense	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Legget, Pastor 1307 N. Hayes St. Pensacola, Fla. Convention expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Whethers, Pastor Sanford, Fla., Convention expense	25.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. I. Anderson, Pastor 2628 27th Ave. Tampa, Fla., Convention expense	25.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Wilson, Wicox PO Box 5406 Tampa, Fla. Convention expense	25.00
St. John Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Hilton 906 Arch St. Tampa, Fla. Convention expense	25.00
Oak Hill Baptist Church, Rev. E. Bently, Pastor Tampa, Fla. Convention expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Dupree, Pastor 4302 30th St. Clearwater, Fla. Convention expense	25.00
St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. Henderson 1492 152nd Terrace, Miami, Fla. Convention expense	25.00
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Rev. W. Henderson, Pastor	

1492 N. E. 152 Miami, Fla. Convention expense .....	25.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. B. H. Hartley, Pastor	
7929 Harding St., Jacksonville, Fla. convention expense ..	100.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. (No Pastor) Mrs.	
Roberta Dean Convention expense, Jacksonville, Fla. ....	50.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. K. S. Wilson, Pastor	
4121 Penn Ave. Winter Park, Fla. Convention expense ..	25.00
St. Thomas Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Neal, Pastor	
Jacksonville, Fla. Convention expense .....	25.00
Harmony Baptist Church, (No Pastor) Lakeland, Fla.	
Convention expense .....	25.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Statom	
Haines City, Florida .....	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Parker, Pastor	
617 E. Jackson St. Marianna, Fla. Convention expense ..	25.00
North Side Baptist Church, Rev. M. S. Williams, Pastor,	
Lakeland, Fla. Convention expense .....	25.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Bolder, Pastor	
Lakeland, Fla., convention expense .....	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Martin, Pastor	
Lakeland, Fla. Convention expense .....	35.00
First Institute Baptist Church, Rev. Paul Jackson, Pastor	
932 N. Dakota St. Lakeland, Fla. Convention expense ....	35.00
First Institute Baptist Church, Rev. S. Fields, Pastor	
Lake Wales, Fla., Convention expense .....	50.00
Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Herring, Pastor	
Po. Box 6 Milton, Fla. Convention expense .....	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Curtis J. Jackson, Pastor	
604 W. Jackson St. Orlando, Fla., Convention expense ....	100.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Hughes, Pastor	
Rt. 3 Box 455 Palatka, Fla. Convention expense .....	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Jordan, Pastor	
Pahokee, Fla. Convention expense .....	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Frison, Pastor	
Winterhaven Florida convention expense .....	75.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Cubby, Pastor	
1910 Merase Ave. No City, Florida, Convention expense ..	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Williams, Pastor	
601 So. W. 4th St., Belle Glade, Fla. Convention expense ..	25.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. W. Demps, Pastor	
4951 Booker St. Jacksonville, Fla. Convention expense ..	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Hughes, Pastor	
4626 R. I. D.N. Jacksonville, Fla. Convention expense ..	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Dally, Pastor	
1027 Jessie St. Jacksonville, Fla. Convention expense ....	35.00
Bethel Institute Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Wilson	
1058 Hogan St. Jacksonville, Fla. Convention expense ....	500.00
Zion Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Simpson, Pastor	
829 W. 17th St. Jacksonville, Fla. Convention expense ....	100.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Robinson, Pastor	
Bradenton, Florida, Convention expense .....	100.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. B. R. Hartley, Pastor	
7929 Harding Ave. Jacksonville, Fla. Convention expense ..	100.00

Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. Isidor Edwards, Pastor	
Fort Myers, Florida .....	
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. King, Pastor	
79 Magnolia St. Jacksonville, Fla. Convention expense ....	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Sams, Pastor	
954 Kings Rd., Jacksonville, Fla. Convention expense .....	500.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Jenkins, Pastor	
Fort Myers, Fla., Convention expenses .....	100.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, Pastor	
444 Keech St. Delon Spring, Fla. Convention expense .....	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. E. Armster, Pastor	
Clearwater, Fla. Convention expense .....	30.00
Kissimmee Valley, Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Williams	
60 W. 4th St. Belle Glade, Fla. Convention expense .....	50.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Williams, Pastor	
Convention expense, Clewiston, Fla. ....	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Adams, Pastor	
Belle Glade, Fla. Convention expense .....	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. E. Coffee, Pastor	
Belle Glade, Fla. Convention expense .....	25.00
Mt. Gilgoa Baptist Church (No Pastor)	
Bartow, Fla. Convention expense .....	25.00
First Providence Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Lovelace	
Bartow, Fla., Convention expense .....	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williams, Pastor	
Box 141 Altamone Spring, Fla. Convention expense ....	25.00
Sanford, Florida	
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Hamilton, Pastor	
208 Gordan St. Arcadia, Fla. Convention expense ....	75.00

## ILLINOIS:

Philadelphia Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. L. Graham	
755 E. 40th St. Chicago, Ill. Convention expense .....	\$ 25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Taylor, Pastor	
6950 So. Union Ave. Chicago, Ill., Convention expense ..	25.00
Exodus Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Sneed, Pastor	
6500 So. Steward St. Chicago, Ill. Convention expense ....	25.00
Greater Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Washington	
2419 W. Warren Bend, Chicago, Ill. Convention expense ..	25.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, Pastor	
Damon and Warren, Chicago, Ill. Convention expense ....	200.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Hines, Pastor	
3120 22nd S. Willes St., Chicago, Ill., Convention expense ..	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Hatch, Pastor	
235 So. Ada St. Chicago, Ill. Convention expense .....	25.00
Central Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hubbard, Jr.	
249 N. Kedzie Ave. Chicago, Ill., Convention expense ..	35.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. B. D. Mootry, Pastor	
1230 So. Mallard St. Chicago, Ill. Convention expense ....	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Mingo, pastor	
3963 So. Parkway Ave. Chicago, Ill. Convention Expense ..	500.00



Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Ledbetter, Pastor	
2151 West Washington, Chicago, Ill. Convention expense	500.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims	
4501 So. Vincennes, Chicago, Ill. Convention expense	500.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Thurston, Pastor	
740 E. 77th St. Chicago, Ill. Convention expense	300.00
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor	
7010 Union St. Chicago, Ill. Convention expense	300.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Richardson, Pastor	
2841 W. Washington, Chicago, Ill., Convention expense	100.00
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, No Pastor	
66 and Normal, Chicago, Ill. Convention expense	25.00
Second May Wood Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Sykes, Pastor	
446 So. 13th Ave. Maywood, Ill. Convention expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Richard Owens, Pastor	
26 Washington Ave. LaGrange, Ill. Convention expense	190.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hill, Pastor	
1109 Clark St., Evanston, Ill., Convention expense	500.00
Rock Hill Baptist Church, Rev. L. Turley, Pastor	
217 E. Monroe St. Carbondale, Ill. Convention expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniel, Pastor	
415 W. Englewood, Chicago, Ill. Convention expense	500.00
Clayborn Ave. Baptist Church, Rev. Charlie Murray, Pastor	
1726 N. Clayborn Ave. Chicago, Ill. Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Marcell, Pastor	
1251 So. Lawndale Ave. Chicago, Ill., Convention expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper, Pastor	
2300 So. Millard, Chicago, Ill., Convention expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Little, Pastor	
940 N. Orleans, Chicago, Ill. Convention expense	50.00
Mt. Harmon Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Allen, Pastor	
78485 Normal Blvd. Chicago, Ill., Convention expense	25.00
Zion Traveler Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Steptoe, Pastor	
2930 W. Flornary St. Chicago, Ill. Convention expense	25.00

## INDIANA:

Second Baptist Church, Rev. Robert L. Sanders, Pastor	
1101 Sherman St. Anderson, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Bloomington, Rev. E. D. Rutler	
509 W. 8th St. Bloomington, Ind. Convention Expense	50.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dailey, Pastor	
1137 39th N. Sheffield Ave. Indianapolis, Indiana	
Convention Expense	30.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Mallory,	
Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. Benjamin Davis	
1140 W. 3rd St. Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. I. P. Broadus, Pastor	
1700 E. Butler St., Muncie, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, N. Indiana, Rev. F. F. Young	
1501 Burdial Parkway, Indianapolis, Ind. Conv. expense	25.00
South Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Manuel, Sr.	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

112 W. 33rd St. Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
First Baptist Irv. Church, Rev. R. H. Noel, Pastor	
Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
Zion Hope Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Mumford, Pastor	
Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. Walter Highbaugh, Pastor	
Indianapolis, Ind., Convention expense	25.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh	
1332 W. 28th St. Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	100.00
Lovaria Dixon Lewis Missionary Baptist Church	
Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Pastor 2334 Capitol Avenue	
Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Dr. H. T. Toliver, Pastor	
3925 N. Capitol Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	50.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor	
3167 N. Capitol St. Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Jetter, Pastor	
Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. A. Bernard	
919 E. 17th St., Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Mims, Pastor	
Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. William Swett	
Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
Greater Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Dilgard	
Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
All. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Bell, Pastor	
Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	100.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. G. R. Watkins, Pastor	
Muncie, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
New Liberty Baptist Church, Rev. Starks, W. E.	
2920 Indianapolis St. Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Weathers, Pastor	
Richmond, Ind. Convention expense	50.00
East Side Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Williams, Pastor	
3819 Groceland St. Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. W. I. Jones, Pastor	
Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Lillard, Pastor	
2249 Cornell Ave. Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. White, Pastor	
224 College Ave. South Bend, Ind. Convention expense	25.00

## KENTUCKY:

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Ellis, Pastor	
904 Dickson St. Providence Ky. Convention expense	25.00
Second Independent Baptist Church, Rev. William H. Mills, Jr.	
Athens Ky. Convention expense	25.00
Elevated Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Northington, Pastor	
510 Jefferson St. Franklin, Ky. Convention expense	25.00
Oakland Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Elmore	
1837 W. Indiana Trail, Louisville, Ky. Convention expense	35.00

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Marten, Pastor	
Box 77 Middleton, Ky. Convention expense	25.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Marten	
Box 77 Middleton, Ky., Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Carman Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. Gay, Pastor	
Louisville, Ky. Convention expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. G. P. White, Pastor	
114 Stove Ave. Louisville, Ky. Convention expenses	25.00
Greater Salem Baptist Church, Rev. Dr. William H. Rayn	
4200 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky. Convention expense	65.00
Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Young, Pastor	
1522 W. Madison St. Louisville, Ky. Convention expense	40.00
Little Flock Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Browder	
1532 W. Catherine St. Louisville, Ky. Convention expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Taylor, Pastor	
Earlington, Ky. Convention expense	30.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Smith, Pastor	
520 Pemberton Ave. Lexington, Ky. Convention expense	25.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. Dr. E. M. Elmore	
931 So. Shelton St. Louisville, Ky. Convention Expense	50.00
Cable Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Calloway,	
1533 Wilson St. Louisville, Ky. Convention expense	40.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. T. H. Smith, Pastor	
307 Chestnut St. Lexington, Ky. Convention expense	105.00
Southern Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Kirby	
5304 Ilex Ave. Louisville, Ky. Convention expense	25.00
Parkridge Baptist Church, Rev. J. G. Word, Pastor	
3302 Grand Ave. Louisville, Ky. Convention expenses	25.00

## KANSAS:

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. F. E. Reynolds	\$ 25.00
St. James, No Pastor, Wichita, Kansas	25.00
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. S. Jones	
2208 Shadybrook, Wichita, Kan., Convention expense	25.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Johnson, Pastor	
1117 Wavery, Kansas City, Kansas Convention expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Given Williams	
1000 N. Wabash Ave. Wichita, Kansas, Convention expense	25.00
Stranger Rest. Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Brooklin, Pastor	
2324 Shadybrook St. Wichita, Kans. Convention expense	25.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. K. Simmons, Pastor	
208 N. Hydrolie, Wichita, Kansas. Convention expense	25.00

## LOUISIANA:

Star Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Battel, Pastor	
6032 Robinson St. Deriddden, La. Convention expense	\$ 25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Louis Jackson, Pastor	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. McNeely, Pastor	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	150.00
New Triumph Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Shumake, Pastor	

Bogolusa, La. Convention expense	25.00
St. John Devine Baptist Church, (No Pastor)	
1783 N. Derbigny, New Orleans, La. Convention expense	100.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Lockley, Pastor	
Convention expense	125.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Griffin, Pastor	
New Orleans, La., Convention expense	25.00
St. Marks Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Lewis, Pastor	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	100.00
True Love Baptist Church, Rev. J. Jackson, Pastor	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	100.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Blunt, Pastor	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Ruben Lemons, Pastor	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, Rev. John Francis, Jr.	
New Orleans, La., Convention expense	300.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Ones Marshall, Pastor	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00
Crescent Straight Life Baptist Church, Rev. Daniel Hawkins	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	50.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Alexander Griffin	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	35.00
Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Barnes	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	50.00
Rosedale Baptist Church, Rev. Andrew Darby, Pastor	
New Orleans, La., Convention expenses	50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Dunn, Pastor	
Convention expense	50.00
Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Aron Ellis, Pastor	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	50.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Hausey	
New Orleans, La., Convention expense	500.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. Bontie, Pastor	
Lake Charles, La. Convention expense	25.00
Tulane Ave. Baptist Church, Dr. K. A. Sloans, Pastor	
1720 19th Ave. New Orleans, La. Convention expense	100.00
Bright Star Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Wimberly	
223 E. 78th St., Shreveport, La., Convention expenss	25.00
St. Joseph Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Doris, Pastor,	
1523 Toure St. New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00
Union Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Wimberly, Pastor	
Shreveport, La. Convention expense	25.00
Second St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. McNeely	
Waggman, La. Convention expense	149.88
Fifth African Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Bemmis	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	125.00
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. F. Repheal	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00
Greater Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Wilkerson	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00
Olivett Baptist Church, Rev. John H. Polk, Pastor	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00

Central Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Terry, Pastor	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00
New Birth Baptist Church, Rev. Walton Washington	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00
Mt Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Dave Snoden, Pastor	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Leroy Crimel, Pastor	
318 6th St. New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Joore	
900 St. Patrick St. Donvill, Al. La. Convention expense	25.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. John Wilkenson	
Eunice, La., Convention expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Gilliam, Pastor	
Rt. 4 Box 218 South Port, La. Convention expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. M. Stills, Pastor	
432 E. Circle St. South Port, La. Convention expense	25.00
Mt Zion Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Smith, Pastor	
3926 Hollowood Avenue, South Port, Louisiana	
Convention expense	25.00
West Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Smith, Pastor	
South Port, La. Convention expense	25.00
Mt Carinth Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Martin, Pastor	
339 E. Merritt St., South Port, La. Convention expense	25.00
Rev. A. Linker, 1740 Murphy St. South Port, La.	
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. Freeman, Pastor	
1878 Oberlin St. Alexandria, La. Convention expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Pierce, Pastor	
Alexandria, La. Convention expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Pitcher, Pastor	
709 Perkins Rd., Batonrouge, La. Convention expense	25.00
Mt Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Manner, Pastor	
Batonrouge, La., Convention expense	25.00
Star Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs, Pastor	
Elizabeth La. Convention expense	25.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Jacob, Pastor	
Alexandria, La. Convention expense	25.00
Sweet Rest Baptist Church, Rev. R. I. Primus, Pastor	
Hammons, La., Convention expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Mixen, Pastor	
Hammon, La., Convention expense	25.00
St. Peter Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Yymn, Pastor	
New Orleans, La., Convention expense	25.00
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Rev. R. Watts, Pastor	
751 So. Baplex St., New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Mariah Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Miles, Pastor	
240 Louisiana St., New Orleans, La., Convention expense	25.00
St. Bernard Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. Dennis	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00
Six Union Baptist Church, Rev. Dave A. Dennis, Pastor	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00
Old Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. George A. Benjamin	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	200.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. P. C. Hariv, Pastor	

New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00
St. John Devine Baptist Church, Rev. Louis Icond, Pastor	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	25.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Thomas, Pastor	
1748 Austin, Shreveport, La., Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Penneywell, Pastor	
2016 Russell Rd., South Port, La. Convention expense	25.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. Leonard Williams	
1413 Murphy St. South Port, La. Convention expense	25.00
Lake Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Harry Blake	
2834 Abbie St. South Port, La. Convention expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. E. Jones, Pastor	
254 William St. South Port, La. Convention expense	300.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Blade, Pastor	
1903 Millage, Sluth Port, La., Convention expense	100.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. C. Byrd, Pastor	
1310 Kenneth Ave. South Port, La. Convention expense	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. C. Galloway, Pastor	
1537 Acorn St. South Port, La. Convention expense	25.00
Stone Hill Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson, Pastor	
1415 Acorn St. Convention expense, South Port, La.	25.00

## MISSOURI:

Light of Jericho Baptist Church, Rev. J. Hendricks, Pastor	
2726 Lucas St., St. Louis, Mo. Convention expense	25.00
Greater Paradise Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Montgomery	
2818 Thomas St. St. Louis, Mo. Convention expense	25.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Hartsfield	
2843 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Mo. Convention expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Preston Allen Sr.	
3446 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Mo. Convention expense	25.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Connery, Pastor	
Kansas City, Mo. Convention expense	25.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. Dr. John W. Williams	
2904 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Mo. Convention expense	500.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. S. S. Thomas, Pastor	
4031 Garfield Kansas City, Mo. Convention expense	25.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. Lewis McGee, Pastor	
2917 Tracy Ave. Convention expense	25.00

## MARYLAND:

First Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Clack Hill, Pastor	
R-2 196 Severn, Severn, Md., Convention expense	\$125.00
New St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Brown, Pastor	
2821 Cranley Ave. Baltimore 12, Md. Convention expense	100.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Butler, Pastor	
3712 Barrington Rd. Baltimore, Md. Convention expense	45.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Meade, Pastor	
1413 N. Central St., Baltimore 2, Md. Convention expense	125.00
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Culp, Pastor	

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

5210 Alameda St. Baltimore 12, Md. Convention expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Newman, Pastor	
1832 So. Branson St. Merion, Md. Convention expense	25.00

## MICHIGAN:

General Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart, Pastor	
2231 Mofette St. Muskegon, Michigan, Convention expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Author Carruthers, Pastor	
1307 Ballard St. Lansing, Mich. Convention expense	25.00
Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. C. Casey, Pastor	
2100 Main St. Muskegon, Mich. Convention expense	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Carpenter, Pastor	
216 Baker St. Ann Arbor, Michigan, Convention expense	100.00
New St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Sutton, Pastor	
1828 Oakman Blvd. Detroit, Mich. Convention expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. A. Blackman, Pastor	
9641 N. Mantendale, Detroit, Mich. Convention expense	25.00
Holley Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Gardner, Pastor	
Detroit, Mich. Convention expense	25.00
Rose of Sharon Baptist Church, Rev. James Woods, Pastor	
9401 Holman Ave. Detroit, Mich. Convention expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Williams, Pastor	
1817 Covington, Grand Rapids, Mich. Convention expense	25.00
Queen Ester Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart, Pastor	
2231 Moffett, Muskegon, Mich. Convention expense	25.00

## MISSISSIPPI:

New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Potter	
Biloxi, Miss. Convention expense	\$100.00
Pilgrim Bound Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woullard, Pastor	
Hattiesburg, Miss. Convention expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House, Pastor	
Mosspoint, Miss. Convention expense	50.00
Progress Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. McInnis, Pastor	
Hattiesburg, Miss. Convention expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woullard, Pastor	
Hattiesburg, Miss. Convention expense	100.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. I. C. Allen, Pastor	
Laurel, Miss. Convention expense	25.00
Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House, Pastor	
Gulf Port, Miss. Convention expense	100.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. L. L. Johnson, Pastor	
Leakesville, Miss. Convention expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Trotter, Pastor	
Moss Point, Miss. Convention expense	40.00
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. P. T. Thadison, Pastor	
Minnesota and Second St. Brookhaven, Miss. Conv. expense	25.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Perry, Pastor	
Egypt, Miss. Convention expense	25.00

# BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

26

## NEW YORK

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Leak, Pastor	
Beat Page Road, Copeague, N. Y. Convention expense	\$ 50.00
First Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Latham, Pastor	
104-32 164 St. Gamica, N. Y., Convention expense	25.00
Naborhood Baptist Church, Rev. J. Washington, Pastor	
321 Atlantic, Brooklyn, N. Y. Convention expense	25.00
Zion Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Lawton, Pastor	
165 Duffield St. Brooklyn, N. Y. Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. David Knight, Pastor,	
Route 2, Miller Rd. Newark, N. Y. Convention expense	25.00

## NEW MEXICO:

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Williams, Pastor	
1509 Wheeler St., Albuquerque, New Mexico, Conv. expense	\$25.00

## NORTH CAROLINA:

Hill Street Baptist Church, Rev. N. M. Avery, Pastor	
137 Hill St., Ashville, N. C., Convention expense	\$100.00
World Wide Baptist Tabernacle, Rev. Wesley Grant, Pastor	
97 Choctow St. Ashville, N. C. Convention expense	100.00
Nazareth First Baptist Church, Rev. O. E. Dunn, Pastor	
144 Pine St. Asheville, N. C. Convention expense	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Collins, Pastor	
Asheville, N. C., Convention expense	50.00

## NEW JERSEY:

Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Robertson, Pastor	
216 Wallace St. Orange, N. J. Convention expense	25.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. M. D. Brown, Pastor	
141 Union St. Newark, N. J. Convention expense	25.00

## OKLAHOMA:

Union Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Pastor	
1227 N. Greenwood St. Tulsa, Okla. Convention expense	200.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. A. F. Flemmings, Pastor	
801 N. E. 5th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. Convention expense	100.00
Central Baptist Church, Rev. F. R. Morrison, Pastor	
N. 4th St. Muskogee, Okla. Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. H. Buleigh, Pastor	
Guthrie, Oklahoma, Convention expense	25.00
Greater Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore, Pastor	
Box 1388 Muskogee, Okla. Convention expense	30.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble, Pastor	
636 N. 4th St. Muskogee, Okla. Convention expense	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. I. S. Moreland, Pastor	
719 W. Ninth St. Altus, Okla. Convention expense	25.00

St. Elmo Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Howard, Pastor Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention expense	25.00
Galee Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Reed, Pastor 538 Carver St. Lawton, Okla. Convention expense	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson, Pastor 500 N. Central St. Okmulgee, Okla. Convention expense	25.00
Hugo Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Walton, Pastor Arthur City, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Thomas J. Houston, Pastor 21st and Prospect St. Oklahoma City, Okla. Convention expense	50.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill, Pastor Oklahoma City, Okla. Convention expense	25.00

## OHIO:

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. A. Lewis, Pastor Toledo 2, Ohio, Convention expense	\$ 25.00
Second Cor. Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. White, Pastor Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention expense	25.00
Lincoln Heights Baptist Church, Rev. R. D. West, Pastor Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Buckman, Pastor Dayton 17, Ohio, Convention expense	50.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. B. A. Herrington Cincinnati 27, Ohio, Convention expense	100.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. T. C. Morris, Pastor Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention expense	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Adams, Pastor Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention expense	25.00
New Life Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Thompson, Pastor Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention expense	25.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Parham, Pastor 1707 Franklin Ave. Columbia, Ohio, Convention expense	100.00
Messiah Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hales, Pastor 7401 Cedar Ave. Cleveland, Ohio, Convention expense	25.00
East Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Downs, Pastor 9999 Euclid Ave. Cleveland, Ohio, Convention expense	200.00

## OREGON:

Vancouver Ave. First Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Williams 3132 N. Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Oregon Convention expense	\$100.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Newton, Pastor 785 N. E. 96th Portland, Oregon, Convention expense	25.00

## PENNSYLVANIA:

Enon Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Cook, Pastor 1621 W. Huntington, Philadelphia, Pa. Convention expense	\$ 25.00
St. Paul's Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Clark, Pastor	

252 Gay St. Westchester, Pa., Convention expense	25.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. M. T. S. Sommerville, Pastor 601 Vernon St., Coatesville, Pa. Convention expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. Joseph, Pastor Coatesville, Pa. Convention expense	25.00

## SOUTH CAROLINA:

Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Donelson, Pastor 141 Cunningham St., Charleston, S. C. Convention expense	\$25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Odom, Pastor Columbus, S. C. Convention expense	25.00
Maple Creek Baptist Church, Rev. F. S. Jones, Pastor Greenville, S. C., Convention expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. R. Daniels, Pastor Greenville, S. C., Convention expense	25.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Hall, Jr. Pastor Greenville, S. C., Convention expense	25.00
Wellfare Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, Pastor Greenville, S. C. Convention expense	100.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Pastor Georgetown, S. C. Convention expense	150.00
Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Walker, Pastor Columbus, S. C. Convention expense	100.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Hill Norris, Pastor Columbus, S. C., Convention expense	50.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. Hill Norris, Jr. Pastor Columbus, S. C., Convention expense	50.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. Hill Norris, Sr. Pastor Columbus, S. C. Convention expense	25.00
Zion Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. Hill Norris Sr. Pastor Columbus, S. C. Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburne, Pastor Columbus, S. C. Convention expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Young, Pastor Columbus, S. C. Convention expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Ray, Pastor Greenville, S. C., Convention expense	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. S. Jones, Pastor Greenville, S. C., Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. Hill Norris, Sr., Pastor Columbus, S. C. Convention expense	25.00
Milcreek Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Young, Pastor Columbus, S. C. Convention expense	25.00
Long Branch Baptist Church, Rev. D. S. Sample, Pastor Greenville, S. C. Convention expense	25.00

## TEXAS:

Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. White, Pastor 112 Nebraska St. Beeville, Texas, Convention expense	\$ 25.00
Main St. Baptist Church, Rev. H. Boykin, Pastor Brinham, Texas, Convention expense	25.00

Pleasant Mt. Gillord Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Lemley	
Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Washington Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Flower	
Bryan, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Greater Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. H. Dolphus, Pastor	
907 Highland St., Lufkin, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Castle, Pastor	
Wichita Falls, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Stewart, Pastor	
226 Maryland, San Antonio, Convention expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Harold L. Branch, Pastor	
1307 Ramirez St., Corpus Christi, Texas Conv. expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church Rev. (No Pastor) Deacon H. P. Davis, Taylor, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. O. Simmons, Pastor	
2595 Beaumont, Texas Convention expense	25.00
Avenue L. Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Pastor	
Galveston, Texas, Convention expense	200.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, Pastor	
Houston, Texas, Convention expense	500.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price	
Houston, Texas, Convention expense	200.00
Greater Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Durden	
1302 Clinton Park, Houston, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
Zion Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Jordon, Pastor	
San Antonio, Texas Convention expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Hegmon, Pastor	
Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. H. Cothcast, Pastor	
920 So. Rockwell St. Pmell, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Bowle, Pastor	
3401 Southmaine Blvd. Convention expense, Houston, Texas	100.00
Caanan Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Maters, Pastor	
5117 Lockwood St. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Independence Baptist Church, Rev. S. G. Gilbert, Pastor	
Po. Box 286 Rosebud, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Bennett, Pastor	
Robstown, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Pilgrim Valley Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Wilson, Pastor	
Ft. Worth, Texas Convention expense	25.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Broadus, Pastor	
Victoria, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
Trinity Garden First Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Williams	
Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Gill, Pastor	
2524 Jordan St., Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Fuller, Pastor	
1301 Georgia, Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Friends Will Baptist Church, Rev. C. T. Ollison, Pastor	
414 W. Johnson St. Austin, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Washington	
Austin, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Dr. Marvin Griffin	

Waco, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. P. B. Bryant	
3550 Lydia St. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Porter, Pastor	
914 Teal St. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Live Oak Baptist Church, Rev. Geo. W. Barrow, Pastor	
34th and H. St. Galveston, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Brown, Pastor	
1409 Victor St. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Simpson, Pastor	
1515 Pannell St. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Brent	
Beaumont, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Spiller, Pastor	
Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Brown, Pastor	
Houston, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
Paradise Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Singleton, Pastor	
Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. I. Price	
4306 Cornell St. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Braggs, Pastor	
3611 Latamor St. Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	410.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. P. Hunter	
Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Hanes Warren, Pastor	
Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Johnson, Pastor	
Sag. Antonio, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Holliday	
210 Harding St. Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Armstrong, Pastor	
709 Church St. Gonzales, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. J. Royster Powell, Pastor	
3101 Wheeler Ave. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Castle	
500 Turner St. Waco, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Greater Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Alexander	
522 So. New Brunel St. San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Munger Ave. Baptist Church, Rev. B. E. Joshua, Pastor	
2627 So. Blvd. Dallas, Texas Convention expense	500.00
Upper Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Sanders, Pastor	
Box 134 Marlin, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. Dock W. Reese, Pastor	
1007 Fulton, Palestine, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Independent Baptist Church, Rev. S. G. Gilbert, Pastor	
P.O. Box 336 Rosebud, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Caanan Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Moten, Pastor	
5117 Lockwood St., Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Hinton	
911 40th St. Galveston, Texas, Convention expense	100.00

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Doyle, Pastor Box 1843 Midland, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Pastor 3401 Southmore Blvd. Convention expense, Houston, Texas	100.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Johnson, Pastor 1324 N. Navidad, San Antonio, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Independent Baptist Church, Rev. S. G. Gilbert, Pastor Po. Box 336 Rosebud, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Cooper, Pastor 1215 So. Second, Waco, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. H. Hunter, Pastor Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Dr. H. B. Sampson, Pastor Houston, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. N. Byrd, Pastor 2006 W. Poplar St. San Antonio, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Simpson 1515 Panuell St. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Tunnells, Pastor Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
East Macedonia Baptist Church, Dr. S. L. Farris, Pastor 4221 Larkafen, Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
First Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Jackson, Pastor 1112 11th St. Galveston, Texas	50.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. T. S. Curry Pn. 925 Conroe, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, No Pastor Houston, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
New Light Baptist Church, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Pastor Delaware St. San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Gospel Hill Baptist Church, Dr. Thos. J. Colhoun, Pastor 1404 Hareh Rd. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Dr. B. T. Jones, Pastor 507 Victor McKenney, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Dr. W. L. Weathers 3217 Alameda Cts. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Blaylock 6725 Shatwete, Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Coliseum Park Baptist Church, Dr. T. J. Rav, Pastor 100 Hark St. San Antonio, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Brown, Pastor Houston, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
Paradise Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Singleton, Pastor Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. David Hill, Pastor 100 N. Hughes St. Amarillo, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Marlin Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hooper, Pastor 507 Barnett St. Marlin, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. E. Price Jordan Grove Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Barks, Pastor	

3314 Wichita St. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Branch 4919 Rosedale Circle, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Black, Pastor 333 Ncbrook, San Antonio, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
Reder Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Agents, Pastor Rt. 3, Marlin, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Allen, Pastor 1013 52nd St. Galveston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Risen Star Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Rollenson, Pastor 5861 Bulfinch St. Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Forrest Laron Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Bryant, Pastor 8631 Candy St. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, Pastor 2222 Gray St. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	200.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. J. Jackson, Pastor 815 36th St. Galveston, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Prince, Pastor Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Cook, Pastor 606 E. Loggin St. Ennis, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. E. Durkins, Pastor 169 Greenville, Texas, Convention expense	23.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Brown, Pastor Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Solomon Temple Baptist Church, Rev. S. C. Miller Stanford, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. G. H. Wilson, Pastor 684 Jacksonville, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Taylor, Pastor San Antonio, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. A. White, Pastor Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Row, Pastor 1010 E. 10th St. Austin, Texas, Convention expense	300.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Carson, Pastor Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Oak Hill Baptist Church, Rev. M. G. Solomon, Pastor Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Perry, Pastor 205 Heggar St. Waxahachie, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
First Baptist Carmel, Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Tolbert 3324 Bacchus St., Richmond, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. D. L. Everett, Houston, Convention expense	100.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. McKnight, Pastor 2314 Dyson St. Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
Rocky Creek Baptist Church, Rev. Alton Taylor, Pastor 3826 Lovinewood St. Mart, Texas, Conv. expense	25.00
Stranger Rest Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. West, Pastor 928 E. Jessemline St. Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor 2111 Washington, Ave. Austin, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
South Dallas Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Lott, Pastor 2516 Jorrest, Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. R. O. Allen, Pastor 1700 E. 16th St. Austin, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Davis Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor Austin, Texas, Convention expense	300.00
Ninth St. Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Arnold, Pastor Austin, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Ford, Pastor Bryan, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Mother Zion Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. McIlvins, Pastor Bay City, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
West Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Scott, Pastor Beaumont, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Narman, Pastor Beaumont, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Romes Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Fleweller, Pastor 1105 Sangeonh, Bryant, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Golden Gate Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. T. Smith 1101 Sabine St. Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Prince, Pastor 1223 Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Borun, 1723 Peohady St. Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Independent Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Dixon 873 Upper, Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Horob Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Brent, Pastor 3000 Carpenter St. Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	150.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. H. R. Bradley, Pastor Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention expense	300.00
Prince Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. O. S. Scurry, Pastor Ft. Worth, Texas	25.00
Omaha Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Ratcliff, Pastor Houston, Texas, Convention expense	300.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Rev. I. S. Wright, Pastor 4205 New Orleans, Houston, Texas, Convention expense	35.00
Good Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Lucas, Pastor Houston, Texas, Convention expense	300.00
Damascus Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Taylor, Pastor Houston, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch 2708 Webster St. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	500.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. N. Williams, Pastor 744 Manfield Drive, Houston, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
Old Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. McCardell Houston, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. L. James, Pastor Lockhart, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Lewis, Pastor 404 Commerce, Marlin, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. O. Lastus, Pastor	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

37

Palestine, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sadberry, Pastor Seguine, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
West End Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Kemple San Antonio, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
West Point Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Sergeant, Pastor 3000 Galveston, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
St. John First Baptist, Rev. J. E. Obey, Pastor 1825 Stillman St. Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Star of Zion Baptist Church, Dr. A. H. Wilson Box 1315 Robertson, Galveston, Texas, Conv. expense	25.00
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Dr. J. L. Sarton, Pastor 1203 Fennell St., Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Calvary First Baptist Church, Dr. H. C. Dilworth, Pastor 1705 Bircell St., Corpus Christi, Texas, Conv. expense	25.00
First Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Arthur L. Bradely 711 Ave. E. Conroe, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, No Pastor Houston, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Spillers, Pastor Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Brent Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Old Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Ford, Pastor 1225 College Station, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Western Grove Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Dancy 222 Dotting St. New Waverly, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Briggs, Pastor 3615 Havana St., Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	410.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. A. Altan, Pastor 769 Mesqueto St. Abilene, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Live Oak Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Grover, 625 Necken St. Beaumont, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
St. Emmanuel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Thompson 5501 Echo, Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Western Grove Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Dancy, Pastor 220 Delering St. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	25.00
Sun Light Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Daniels, Pastor 2875 Southland St., Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

## TENNESSEE

First Baptist Church, Rev. James A. Jordan, Pastor 379 Beale St. Memphis, Tenn., Convention expense	\$ 25.00
Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. Hermon Storkard, Pastor 33rd and Batavia St. Nashville, Tenn. Convention Expense	100.00
Cleveland Street Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Pitts, Pastor 608 Cleveland St., Nashville, Tenn. Convention expense	50.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Ridley, Pastor Nashville, Tenn., Convention expense	25.00



Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. Samuel Jones, Pastor	
2024 Adams St., Nashville, Tenn. Convention expense	140.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Britt, Pastor	
2014 Herman St. Nashville, Tenn. Convention expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Grimmer, Pastor	
1209 Hawkins St., Nashville, Tenn. Convention expense	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Jenkins, Pastor	
Nashville, Tenn. Convention expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Hicks, Pastor	
Main St., Clarksville, Tenn. Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. N. Bates, Pastor	
35th and Albion Sts., Nashville, Tenn. Convention expense	25.00
Pilgrim Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. John L. Campbell	
1111 Division St., Nashville, Tenn. Convention expense	25.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Evans, Pastor	
1027 South St. Nashville, Tenn. Convention expense	30.00
Fairfield Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Perry, Pastor	
120 Fain St. Nashville, Tenn. Convention expense	25.00

## VIRGINIA:

Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Holmes, Pastor	
1916 Pansy St. Lynchburg, Va. Convention expense	\$ 25.00
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Dr. John R. Gray, Pastor	
1023 Widgon Rd. Norfolk, Va. Convention expense	25.00
Second Calvary Baptist Church, Dr. Henry W. B. Walker	
6740 Newton Rd. Norfolk, Va. Convention expense	100.00
Greater Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Thompson	
3031 Miller Ave. Richmond, Va. Convention expense	25.00

## WASHINGTON

Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Geo. G. Ware	
1314 E. Spring St. Seattle, Washington, Convention	
Expense	\$100.00
Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. N. N. Mitchell, Pastor	
3115 Yessler St. Seattle, Washington, Convention expense	100.00
Greater Mt. Baker Baptist Church, Rev. W. P. Johnson	
133 20th St. Seattle, Washington, Convention expense	50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor	
124 21 Ave. Seattle, Washington, Conv. expense	100.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. F. A. Allen, Pastor	
610 So. Duane St. Pasco, Washington, Convention expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Bofes, Pastor	
2000 So. J. St. Tacoma, Washington, Convention expense	25.00

## (CHURCHES WITH NO ADDRESS OR CITY)

St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. E. Grant	25.00
Reulish Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Staton, 1706 N. 12th	25.00
Fall County Assn., Rev. C. S. Sanders, Moderator	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. S. Parv	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. I. E. Edwards	25.00
New Lincoln Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Robinson	25.00
211 E. 8th St., Convention expense	25.00

## PERSONAL ENROLLMENT

Rev. H. Y. Stephenson, Phoenix, Ariz. Convention expense	\$ 20.00
Rev. Leo J. Nichols, Phoenix, Ariz. Convention expense	5.00
Rev. C. E. Canady, 310 N. Cedar St. No. Little Rock, Ark.	
Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. O. D. Woods, Scotts, Ark. Convention expense	10.00
Rev. H. L. Alexander, N. Little Rock, Ark. Convention expense	10.00
Rev. J. E. Williams, P. O. 221 Wrightville, Ark.	10.00
Rev. J. G. Bennett, N. Little Rock, Ark. Conv. expense	10.00
Rev. C. C. Conley, 800 So. Dixie, N. Little Rock, Ark.	10.00
Rev. E. O. Boyd, Los Angeles, Calif. Convention expense	10.00
Rev. R. J. Clark, San Francisco, Calif. Conv. expense	10.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. T. Toliver	
Bakersfield, Calif. Convention expense	10.00
Rev. L. McGloves, 610 E. Coast, Panama City, Fla. Conv. expense	10.00
Rev. C. Price, Apalachicola, Fla. Convention expense	10.00
Rev. J. E. Hermon, 1717 Main St. Tampa, Fla. Conv. expense	10.00
Rev. S. W. Williams, St. Petersburg, Fla. Convention expense	5.00
Rev. J. S. Williams, 411 Virginia Ave. Key West, Fla.	
Convention expense	10.00
Rev. L. Bootman, Rt. 7, Box 511 Orlando, Fla.	
Convention expense	10.00
Rev. J. W. Daughy, 922 Woodrow Ave. Avon Park, Fla.	
Convention expense	10.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. P. K. Finley	
508 Robinson Ave. Lexington, Ky. Convention expense	5.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Goodloe	
114 Collen St. Richmond, Ky. Convention expense	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Pearson, 119 So. Mulberry	
Georgetown, Ky. Convention expense	5.00
Rev. J. W. Rhodes, 215 Railroad St. De Ridder, La.	
Convention expense	5.00
Rev. A. S. Gillispie, 201 Jackson, St. Quincy, La.	10.00
Rev. Tommy E. Brown, 2414 Cooper St. Dallas, Texas	5.00
Rev. P. L. Davis, 278 Havana St. South Port, La.	
Convention expense	10.00
Rev. Leon Parks, Rt. 1 Box 70 Benton, La.	
Convention expense	10.00
Rev. A. G. Robinson, 2444 Flood St. New Orleans, La.	
Convention expense	10.00
Rev. W. B. McColland, New Orleans, La. Convention expense	10.00
Little Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. R. Jackson	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	15.00
Rev. A. Carthen, 114 E. 75th St. Shreveport, La.	
Convention expense	10.00
Zion Travelers First Baptist Church, No Pastor	
Convention expense	10.00
General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi	
Rev. C. W. Wise, 3013 Rea Street, Convention expense	10.00
Rev. N. G. Herriog, Convention expense	10.00
Rev. G. A. Martin, Hattisburg, Miss. Conv. expense	10.00
Rev. J. A. William, 830 E. Lycoak St. Pasagula, Miss.	

Convention expense	10.00
Rev. S. O. Evans, Convention expense	10.00
Rev. Richard H. Dixon, 130 Northland, Buffalo, N. Y.	
Convention expense	10.00
Rev. A. A. Jackson, Wcwoke, Okla., 404 Hichita St.	
Convention expense	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. K. D. Davis	
1020 Seventh St. N.E. Ardmore, Okla. Convention expense	12.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Ross,	
316 E. Washington St. Anadarka, Oklahoma, Conv. expense	10.00
Rev. R. W. Collins, Easley, S. C. Convention expense	10.00
Rev. A. L. Schirley, 7510 Robin Rd. Dallas, Texas	
Convention expense	10.00
Rev. O. C. Tustine, 1103 Oak St. Texarkana, Texas	
Convention expense	10.00
Rev. L. Beasley, 268 Lake Dr. Texarkana, Texas	
Convention expense	10.00
Rev. H. B. Collins, Wharton, Texas. Convention expense	10.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Fewellen,	
Rosston, Texas. Convention expense	15.00
Zion Travelers Baptist Church, Rev. W. F. Batty	
4710 Wallington St. Dallas, Texas, Conv. expense	10.00
Rev. W. H. Brown, 2030 Grover St. Conv. expense	10.00
Springhill Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Dailey	
Providence, Tenn. Convention expense	10.00
Watson Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Easley	
719 28th Ave. N. Nashville, Tenn. Convention expense	10.00
Dr. A. R. Walker, 1308 Effingham St. Portsmouth, Va.	
Convention expense	10.00
Rev. A. M. Carle Jr. 3527 36th Ave. Spokane, Washington	
Convention expense	10.00
Rev. H. R. Banks, 804 So. 12th St. Walla Walla, Washington	
Convention expense	10.00
Rev. D. D. Banks, 916 W. Fair, Walla Walla, Washington	
Convention expense	10.00
Rev. B. E. Smith, 2956 Hattie St. Convention expense	10.00
Rev. A. R. Walker, 1308 S. Effingham St. Portsmouth, Va.	10.00

## DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS

Arum Union District Association, Rev. G. C. Conley, Mod.	
809 C.N. N. Little Rock, Ark. Convention expense	\$ 50.00
Zion West Association, Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Mod.	
Phoenix, Arizona, Convention expense	50.00
New Bethel District Association, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Mod.	
1118 N. Ardmore St. Bham, Ala. Convention expense	50.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. J. B. Walker, Mod.	
201 Beach Ave. Bham, Ala. Convention expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Valley Association Rev. S. L. Wood, Mod.	
Barland, Ala. Convention expense	100.00
Mt. Zion District Association, Rev. Edward Smith, Mod.	
3301 King St. Berkeley, Calif. Convention expense	300.00
St. John District Association, Rev. H. A. Green, Mod.	

825 California Ave. Bakersfield, Calif. Convention expense	300.00
Progressive Association N. California, Dr. J. E. Pettaway, Jr., Mod.	
2776 South Clair Way St. Sacramento, California	
Convention expense	50.00
Colorado General State Association, Dr. Thomas Marigna	
711 E. 22nd Ave. Denver, Colorado, Convention expense	100.00
Equalright District Association, Rev. S. L. Leggett	
Moderator, 1317 N. Hayes Street, Pensacola, Florida	
Convention expense	50.00
Kissimmee Valley District Association, Rev. O. D. Williams,	
Moderator, 60 W. 4th St. Belle Glade, Fla. Convention	
expense	50.00
Great Union Association, Rev. W. Henderson, Mod.	
1482 N. E. 15th Miami, Fla. Conv. expense	50.00
Progressive District Assn. Rev. J. C. Wood, Moderator	
157 E. Washington Ave. Walton Beach, Fla. Conv. expense	50.00
Second West Florida Baptist Association, Rev. A. W. Parker	
617 E. Jackson St. Marianna, Fla. Convention expense	50.00
New Gulf Coast Association, Rev. W. M. Sutton, Mod.	
Convention expense	50.00
First Florida Association, Rev. J. J. Collins, Mod.	
Convention expense	50.00
Union Baptist Association, Rev. Drell Lewis, Moderator	
Po. Box 532 Chattahoochee, Fla. Convention expense	50.00
East Florida Association, Rev. W. M. Hills, Mod.	
Convention expense	50.00
Greater South Florida Association, Rev. J. B. Adams, Mod.	
Convention expense	50.00
Friendship District Association, Rev. E. J. Hatch, Mod.	
835 So. Ada St. Chicago, Ill. Convention expense	65.00
North Western Association, Rev. C. C. Sneed, Mod.	
Chicago, Ill. Convention expense	25.00
Mt. Olive District Association, Rev. L. Turley, Moderator	
217 E. Monroe St. Carbondale, Ill. Convention expense	50.00
Ill. District Association, Rev. J. L. Richardson, Moderator	
2808 W. Warren Blvd. Convention expense	50.00
Northwood River District Association, Rev. S. H. Graham, Mod.	
Chicago, Ill. Convention expense	100.00
Central District Association, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Mod.	
1332 W. 28th St. Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	50.00
N. E. District Association, Rev. F. W. Weathers, Mod.	
Richmond, Ind., Convention expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist State Association of Kansas	
Rev. Franklin W. Reynolds, Moderator	
Convention expense	100.00
Central District Association, Rev. C. J. Cunningham, Mod.	
Louisville, Ky., Convention expense	50.00
South Southern District Association, Rev. W. L. Wynn, Mod.	
New Orleans, La. Convention expense	50.00
Louisiana Freedom District Association, Rev. John Francis,	
Moderator, Convention expense	500.00
Emmanuel Association, Rev. W. M. Pitcher, Moderator	
709 Perkin Road, Baton Rouge, La. Convention expense	50.00

Educational and Missionary Baptist General Association Rev. E. D. Pierce, Moderator, Alexandria, La. Convention expense	100.00
North Calvary 13th District Association, Rev. C. Byrd Moderator, 21108 Panell St. South Port, La. Convention expense	50.00
Independent Baptist Association, Rev. A. Linker, Mod. 1740 Murphy St. South Port, La. Convention expense	50.00
Shiloh District Association, Rev. P. D. House, Mod. Gulf Port, Miss., Convention expense	200.00
Second Sweet Pilgrim Association, Rev. W. Woullard, Mod. Hattisburg, Miss. Convention expense	177.05
Sunshine District Association, Rev. F. C. Connery, Mod. 2933 Olive St. Kansas City, Mo. Conv. expense	50.00
Union District Association, Rev. Preston Allen, Mod. 3446 Berden St. Kansas City, Mo. Conv. expense	50.00
Easton Progressive Association, Rev. G. A. Gordan, Mod. 506 E. Kimby, Mod. Detroit, Mich., Convention expense	50.00
Easton Progressive Association, Rev. J. A. Gardner, Mod. 506 E. Coaviet, Detroit, Mich., Convention expense	50.00
Western District Association, Rev. J. V. Wallace, Moderator 1817 Drive, Grand Rapids, Mich. Conv. expense	50.00
Progressive Baptist Association, Rev. J. H. Lawton, Mod. 165 Duffield St. Brooklyn, New York Conv. expense	200.00
Long Fellow Progressive Association, Rev. C. H. Leak, Mod. 108 Smith St. Ammehville, New York, Con. expense	75.00
First Bethlehem Assn., Rev. J. N. Robinson, Moderator 216 Wallace St. Orange, N. J. Convention expense	50.00
Progressive Association, Rev. W. W. Williams, Moderator 1500 Wheeler St. Albuquerque, N. Mexico, Conv. expense	80.00
Muddy Creek Missionary Baptist Association Rev. H. B. Ferguson, Mod., 514 Asheville, N. C. Convention Expense	50.00
Seminole South West Creek Association, Rev. A. R. Woodlark Moderator, Seminole, Okla. Convention expense	50.00
North East District Association, Rev. H. Burleigh, Mod. 1212 E. Springer, Guthrie, Okla. Convention expense	85.00
New Hope District Association, Rev. William A. Haynes, Mod. Box 786 Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention expense	50.00
Progressive Creek District Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Mod. 1000 3rd St. Muskogee, Okla. Convention expense	50.00
Ohio Baptist General Association, Dr. B. L. Brandy, Mod. 48 Parkwood, Columbus, Ohio, Convention expense	150.00
Salem General Association, Rev. M. F. Somerville, Mod. 601 Vernon St. Coatesville, Pa., Convention expense	100.00
Enonee Association, Rev. F. S. Jones, Moderator Greenville, N. C. Convention expense	50.00
Zion Traveler Association, Rev. E. W. Roberson, Moderator Dallas, Texas Convention expense	50.00
General Central Association, Rev. L. H. Simpson, Mod. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Central Missionary Association, Rev. M. C. Butler, Mod. Huntsville, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. N. S. Brown, Mod. Houston, Texas Convention expense	50.00
Lincoln District Association, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Moderator	

Galveston, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Guadalupe District Association, Rev. T. A. Kimple, Mod. 835 Culebra St., San Antonio, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Good Hope Western Association, Rev. L. J. Jackson, Mod. Marlin, Texas Convention expense	50.00
New Light Association, Rev. S. O. Semmon, Moderator Beaumont, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Lively Hope Association, Dr. E. D. Carrington Moderator, 836 W. 24th St. Houston, Texas Convention Expense	50.00
Unity District Association, Rev. A. H. Haggerty, Mod. Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Lovely Sunset District Association, Rev. A. L. Davis, Mod. Lubbock, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
General Bowen Association, Rev. O. R. Brent, Mod. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
St. Paul Association, Rev. C. H. Durden, Mod. 1302 Clenton Park, Houston, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
Falls County Association, Rev. — Marlin, Texas Convention expense	25.00
Elem Grove Association, Rev. C. C. Carson, Moderator Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Puritan Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. H. W. Wilson, Moderator, 3717 Providence, Houston, Texas, Conv. expense	50.00
Shiloh District Association, Rev. J. S. Curry, Moderator Conroe, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Central District Association, Rev. G. W. Williams, Mod. Bryan, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Zion Rest Association, Rev. W. L. Brown, Mod. 3008 Vanhorn St., Convention expense	50.00
American Baptist So District, Association Rev. S. L. Farris, Moderator, Convention expense	100.00
4221 Larkspur, Houston, Texas	
American Baptist Western District, Rev. G. T. McBeth, Mod. 611 E. Ward Refugio St. Victoria, Texas, Conv. expense	80.00
Shiloh District Association, Rev. J. S. Curry, Mod. Po. Box 925 Conroe, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Puritan Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. H. W. Wilson, Mod. 3717 Providence, Houston, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
St. John Regular Association, Rev. J. W. Robinson, Mod. Austin, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
General Bowen Association, Rev. O. B. Brent, Mod. Convention expense	100.00
Central Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. M. C. Battles, Mod. Huntsville, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Eastern District Association, Dr. J. N. Byrd, Moderator 3008 W. Popular, San Antonio, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
General Central Association, Rev. L. H. Simpson, Moderator Convention expense	50.00
New Heaven District Association Rev. L. E. Brown, Moderator 1407 Valentine, Houston, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
South West Central Association, Rev. F. A. Allen, Mod. 1013 52nd St. Galveston, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Spring Hill District Association, Rev. C. J. Lowe, Mod. Corinth, Miss. Convention expense	50.00
Independent District Association, Rev. E. S. Branch, Mod.	

2708 Webster, St. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
New Home Association, Rev. R. W. Ray, Moderator	
College Station, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Eden Grove Association, Rev. C. C. Carson, Mod.	
41 Worth, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Greater Rising Star Association, Rev.	
6710 Webster, Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Fellowship Association, Rev. W. S. Brent, Moderator	
2336 Carpenter St. Dallas, Texas, Conv. expense	50.00
St. Emanuel Association, Rev. A. A. Manning, Moderator	
Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Lincoln District Association, Rev. R. E. McKee, Moderator	
Ave. L. Galveston, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Palestine Bowen District Association, Rev. J. H. Simpson, Mod.	
Crockett, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Central District Association, Rev. G. W. Williams, Mod.	
Bryan, Texas, Convention expense	50.00
Rising Star Association, Rev. A. A. McKnight, Moderator	
2314 Dyson St., Dallas, Texas, Convention expense	200.00
North Texas Association, Rev. B. F. Bragg, Mod.	
Texas, Convention expense	50.00
At Zion Association, Rev. James Jordan, Moderator	
(No Money Given) Rev. James Jordan, Mod. Convention expense	
Nashville, City Association, Rev. J. T. Eastley, Mod.	
719 28th Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn., Conv. expense	50.00
Union Foreign Association, Rev. J. D. Dupree, Mod.	
Convention expense	50.00
South Progressive Association, Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Mod.	
Convention expense	50.00
New Central Association, Rev. B. T. Williams, Mod.	
Convention expense	50.00
Pacific Baptist Association, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Mod.	
Convention expense	100.00
At Pilgrim Association, Rev. I. Anderson, Moderator	
Convention expense	50.00
Brotherhood, Association, Rev. J. D. Thomas, Mod.	
Convention expense	50.00

## STATE CONVENTION

General Missionary State Convention, Dr. C. D. Pettaway,	
President, Little Rock, Ark. Conv. expense	300.00
Arizona State Convention, Rev. F. P. Wimbush, President	
250 N. 11 Ave. Tucson, Arizona, Convention expense	100.00
New Era Progressive State Convention, Rev. L. S. Thomas,	
President, 2425 20th Ave. N. Bham, Ala. Conv. expense	200.00
California Baptist State Convention, Rev. B. O. Byrd, President	
5200 So. Central Ave. Los Angeles, Calif.,	
Convention expense	300.00
Union General Baptist Convention, Rev. T. T. Turner, President	
915 E. 41st St. Los Angeles, California	
Convention expense	100.00
At Zion Baptist Convention, Rev. J. H. Williams,	
President, P. O. Box 361 Dover, Del. Convention expense	125.00
Missionary And Educational State Convention,	
Rev. A. H. Parker, President, 617 E. Jackson	

Marianna, Florida, Convention expense	100.00
Florida State Convention, Rev. J. C. Sams, President	
Convention expense	300.00
Baptist State M. and E. Convention of Illinois,	
Rev. L. W. Mingo, President, 3903 So. Parkway	
Chicago, Ill., Convention expense	500.00
State Convention of Indiana, Dr. H. T. Toliver, President	
Indianapolis, Ind. Convention expense	100.00
Kentucky State Body, Dr. E. M. Elmore, President	
931 So. Shelly, Louisville, Ky., Convention expense	100.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention, Rev. C. E. Galloway,	
President, 1537 Acorn St. South Port, La.	
Convention expense	200.00
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission, State Convention	
Dr. J. D. Thomas, President, 1748 Austin St.	
Shreveport, La., Convention expense	500.00
Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. A. C. Brown, President	
3821 Grantley Ave. Baltimore, Md. Conv. expense	100.00
General Baptist State Convention, Dr. John W. Williams,	
President, 2804 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Mo.	
Convention expense	100.00
General State Convention, Mississippi, Rev. C. W. Wise,	
President, Convention expense	100.00
South Mississippi State Convention, Rev. R. W. Woulard,	
President, Convention expense Hattiesburg, Miss.	450.00
General Baptist State Convention, Dr. R. M. Pitts, President	
Winston Salem, N. C. Convention expense	100.00
Garden State Missionary State Convention,	
141 Union St. Newark, N. J. Convention expense	221.00
Oklahoma General Baptist State Convention,	
Dr. D. C. Cobksey, President, 1227 N. Greenwood St.	
Tulsa, Okla., Convention expense	500.00
General Baptist Convention of North West,	
Rev. O. B. Williams, President, 3132 N. Vancouver, Ave.	
Portland, Oregon, Convention expense	100.00
Ohio State Baptist Convention, Dr. R. D. West, President	
Cincinnati 29, Ohio, Convention expense	100.00
Progressive Pennsylvania State Convention, Dr. E. N. Percetti,	
President, 1941 N. 25th St. Philadelphia, Penn.	
Convention expense	100.00
South Education and Missionary State Convention	
Rev. J. S. Hall, Jr. President, Greenville, South, Carolina	
Convention expense	200.00
Union Missionary Baptist State Convention, Rev. Dr. H. H.	
Stephens, President, 5605 Sudan St. Houston 20, Texas	
Convention expense	100.00
American Baptist State Convention, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson,	
President, 1011 Delaware St. San Antonio, Texas	
Convention expense	1780.80
Baptist State Convention, Dr. E. D. Carrington, President	
836 W. 24th St. Houston, Texas, Convention expense	100.00
American Baptist State Convention, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson,	
President, (Rally Money) Convention expense	500.00
Tennessee State Baptist Convention, Dr. E. N. Bates	
President, 33th and Albion St. Nashville, Tenn.	
Convention expense	200.00

Virginia State Baptist Convention, Dr. E. S. Smith,  
President, 1225 R. St., Washington, D. C. Rev. R. Earl  
Bartley, Secy., 146 Smyth St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Convention expense ..... 100.00

Virginia State Baptist Convention, Dr. E. C. Smith  
1225 R. St., Washington, D. C. Conv. expense ..... 100.00

Maryland Baptist Convention  
Convention expense ..... 100.00

September 14, 1962

Dr. E. H. Branch, Corresponding  
Secretary Evangelical Board  
2843 Benton Blvd.  
Kansas City, Missouri

Dear Sir:

The following is a compilation of the results of the recommendations for board members from state conventions or general associations:

Rev. G. G. Griffin	California
Dr. Thos. J. Marigna	Colorado P.O. Box 609
	Colorado Springs
Rev. H. H. Robinson	Florida
Rev. F. W. Weathers	Indiana
Rev. J. L. Thurston	Illinois 740 E. 77th St.
Rev. W. H. Rhna (Ryan)	4200 W. Broadway
Rev. J. B. Barnes*	Kentucky (Louisville)
Rev. C. Byrd	Louisiana (State) 4108 Powell
	Shreveport
Rev. J. C. Simmon	Louisiana 2195 Terrell
	Beaumont, Texas
Rev. A. Carenthers	Michigan
Rev. W. S. Hartsfield	Kansas-Missouri 2904 Benton
	Kansas City, Mo.
Rev. O. E. Dunn	North Carolina 144 Pine St
	Asheville
Rev. R. F. Houston, Sr.	Ohio (Columbus)
Rev. D. S. Sample	South Carolina
Rev. G. W. Parker	Tennessee
Rev. J. F. Sargent	Texas (State) 3009 Ave. M
	Galveston
Rev. E. H. Branch	Texas (Missionary)

Respectfully submitted,

Emmett F. Lockley

Assistant Secretary

D. C. Cooksey, Jr., Secretary

\*Louisiana

September 14, 1962

Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman  
Educational Board  
1011 Delaware Street  
San Antonio, Texas

Dear Sir:

The following are the results of the compilation of recommendations for board members from state conventions or general associations:

Rev. J. A. Nelson	California
Rev. W. H. Mitchell	Colorado 818 W. 8th St.
	Peublo
Rev. J. B. Adams	Florida
Rev. F. K. Gillard	Indiana
Rev. J. W. Owens	Illinois 17 Sawher
	La Grange
Rev. G. M. Smith	Kentucky 520 Pemberton
	Lexington
Dr. W. E. Hausey	Louisiana (Freedmen)
Rev. E. E. Jones	Louisiana (State) 812 Butler
	Shreveport
Rev. J. H. Anderson	Louisiana (Mission) 180 West
	Grant Baton Rouge
Rev. J. V. Williams	Michigan
Rev. Preston Allen	Missouri-Kansas 3448 Benton Blvd.
	Kansas City
Rev. R. W. Collins	North Carolina Rt. 3 Box 206
	Easley
Rev. W. B. Myma	Ohio 340 St. Clair Ave.
	Columbus
Rev. S. E. Kay	South Carolina
Rev. J. F. Grimmitt	Tennessee
Rev. Dr. P. S. Wilkinson	Texas (State)
and Rev. G. T. McBeth	
Rev. W. S. Bent	Texas

Respectfully submitted,

Emmett F. Lockley

Assistant Secretary

D. C. Cooksey, Jr., Secretary

September 14, 1962

Rev. John W. Williams, Secretary  
Benevolent Commission  
2904 Benton Blvd.,  
Kansas City, Missouri

Dear Sir:

The following is a compiled report of the recommendations for board members from state conventions or general associations:

Rev. G. L. Bedford  
Rev. O. D. Williams  
Rev. L. A. Manuel, Sr.  
Mrs. J. H. L. Smith  
Rev. C. E. Kirby

Rev. Felton Raphael  
Rev. B. L. Blade

Rev. John Wilkerson  
Rev. A. Blackman  
Rev. E. H. Smith

Rev. R. M. Pitts  
Rev. E. A. Parkam

Rev. W. H. Johnson  
Rev. J. A. Jordan  
Rev. J. E. Obey

Rev. W. M. Bouie  
California  
Florida

Illinois 4617 Forristalke Ave.  
Kentucky 5304 Dex Ave.  
Louisville  
Louisiana (Freedmen)  
Louisiana (State) 1903 Milan  
Shreveport  
Louisiana Box 63 Eunice  
Michigan  
Missouri-Kansas 2030 Prospect  
Kansas City  
North Carolina (Winston-Salem)  
Ohio 1707 Franklin Park  
South, Columbus  
South, Carolina  
Tennessee  
Texas (State) 1924 Stillman St.  
Corpus Christi  
Texas (Missionary)  
Respectfully submitted,  
Emmett F. Lockley,  
Assistant Secretary  
D. C. Cooksey, Jr., Secretary

September 14, 1962

Rev. L. W. Mingo, Chairman  
Baptist Training Union Board  
8251 Rhodes Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Sir:

The following is a compilation of the results of the recommendations for board members from state conventions or general associations:

Rev. Theo. McGlover  
Rev. E. Armster  
Rev. W. Highbaugh  
Rev. L. W. Mingo  
Rev. W. H. Mills, Jr.  
Rev. Frank Lewis  
Rev. A. Twiker

Rev. G. Jacob

Rev. T. F. Culp  
Rev. J. Hendricks

Rev. Wesley Grant, Sr.

Rev. W. J. Pahlen  
Rev. R. A. Fishburn  
Rev. B. L. Driskell  
Rev. J. Jackson

Te-Rev. A. A. Joshua  
California  
Florida  
Indiana  
Illinois 8251 S. Rhodes, Chicago  
Kentucky 544 Summerest  
Louisiana (Freedmen)  
Louisiana (State) 1740 Murphy  
Shreveport

Louisiana Box 35 C. Jone Prince  
Alexandria  
Michigan  
Missouri-Kansas 2726 A. Lucas  
St. Louis  
North Carolina 97 Choctaw  
Asheville

Ohio (Columbus)  
South Carolina  
Tennessee  
Texas (State) 1112 - 11th St.  
Galveston  
Texas (Missionary)

Respectfully submitted,

Emmett F. Lockley,  
Assistant Secretary  
D. C. Cooksey, Jr., Secretary  
September 14, 1962

Rev. O. B. Williams, Chairman  
Home Mission Board  
3132 N. Vancouver Avenue  
Portland, Oregon  
Dear Sir:

The following is a compilation of the results of the recommendations for board members from state conventions or general associations:

Rev. A. O. Bell  
Rev. C. A. Miller

Rev. S. C. Cladwell  
Rev. G. L. Lillard  
Rev. T. R. Hendon

Rev. J. J. Northington

Rev. E. F. Lockley

Rev. Harvey Blake

Rev. D. A. Dennis

Rev. E. D. Meade  
Rev. W. M. Hunt  
Rev. T. C. Connery

Rev. N. M. Avery

Dr. B. L. Brantley

F. D. Dawson  
G. J. Odum  
Rev. F. M. Corder  
Rev. J. L. Gaston  
Rev. R. L. Castle

California  
Colorado 3148 Lafayette  
Denver  
Florida  
Indiana  
Illinois 3993 S. Rhodes  
Chicago  
Kentucky 510 Jefferson  
Franklin  
Louisiana (Freedmen) 2138 Pauer  
New Orleans  
Louisiana (State) 2834 Abbie  
Shreveport  
Louisiana 2814 Genetilly Blvd.  
New Orleans  
Maryland 1413 N. Central Ave.  
Michigan  
Missouri-Kansas 2932 Olive  
Kansas City, Mo.  
North Carolina 137 Hill St.  
Asheville  
Ohio 1715 E. Long St.  
Columbus

South Carolina  
Tennessee  
Texas 1203 Fennell Houston  
Texas (Missionary)  
Respectfully submitted,  
Emmett F. Lockley,  
Assistant Secretary  
D. C. Cooksey, Jr., Secretary

September 14, 1962

Rev. S. H. Simpson, Chairman  
310 14th Avenue  
North, Nashville, Tennessee

Dear Sir:

The following is a compilation of the results of the recommendations for board members from State Conventions or general associations:

Rev. S. M. Lockridge	California
Rev. F. H. Jackson	Florida
Rev. J. T. Highbaugh	Indiana
Rev. W. N. Daniel	Illinois 415 S. Englewood
	Chicago
Rev. A. C. Goodloe	Kentucky 114 Collins, Summerset
Rev. H. M. Andrew	Louisiana 1610 Myrtle, Baton Rouge
	Maryland 2315 Harlem Ave
Mrs. Eva B. White	Michigan
Rev. J. S. Sutton	Missouri-Kansas 2904 Benton St. C.
Rev. John Williams	North Carolina (Shelby)
Rev. S. A. Caper	Ohio 102 19th Yale Ave
Rev. R. Hayles	Cleveland
	South Carolina
Rev. Hall Norris, Jr.	Tennessee
Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr.	Texas (State)
Dr. J. N. Byrd	2106 W. Poplar, San Antonio
	Texas (Missionary)
Rev. R. L. Rowe	

Respectfully submitted

Emmett F. Lockley  
Assistant Secretary  
D. C. Cooksey, Jr., Secretary

September 14, 1962

Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman  
Foreign Mission Board  
4800 S. Langley Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Sir:

The following are the results of the compilation of the recommendations from state conventions or general associations for board members:

Rev. R. R. Williams	Rev. R. H. Noel
Dr. John T. Walker	Rev. F. D. Johnson
Rev. Robert H. Wilson	Rev. C. C. Calloway

Rev. Aaron Ellis  
Rev. S. W. Jackson  
Rev. G. A. Beacham  
Rev. J. R. Butler  
Dr. Obie Mathew  
Rev. W. M. Montgomerie

Rev. H. B. Ferguson  
Rev. W. M. Downs  
Rev. J. P. Reeder  
Rev. F. S. Jones  
Rev. J. T. Ridley  
Rev. W. L. Beanners  
Rev. E. S. Brands  
California  
Colorado 3144 Humboldt St.  
Denver, Colorado

Florida  
Indiana  
Illinois 4808 Lonely Ave.  
Chicago, Illinois  
Kentucky 1533 Wilson Street  
Louisville, Kentucky  
Louisiana (Dr. Francis, Freedmen)  
Louisiana (Dr. Galloway, State Convention)  
Louisiana (Dr. Thomas, State)  
Maryland 3712 Barrington Rd.  
Michigan  
Missouri-Kansas 2813 Thomas St.  
St. Louis, Missouri  
North Carolina  
Ohio 1017 S. Blvd. Cleveland  
South Carolina  
Tennessee  
Texas (Dr. Wilkinson, State)  
Texas (Missionary Baptist)

Respectfully submitted

Emmett F. Lockley  
Assistant Secretary  
D. C. Cooksey, Jr., Secretary

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
Municipal Auditorium  
September 5, 1962

The Eighty Second Session of the National Baptist Convention of America was called to order by President Pettaway, presenting Rev. B. F. Battles who led the devotion. Sis. Virge DeWitty led the singing "Just a Little Talk With Jesus," Dr. J. T. Highbaugh of Indiana led the prayer. The Song Service was continued as led by Sis. DeWitty.

Vice President Sams presented Rev. J. T. Stewart of Los Angeles, California, for the discussion of the theme "Appreciate the Past, Take Advantage of the Present and Prepare for the Future." A great message was delivered by the Christ man, Bro. Stewart stirred the hearts of all with this a challenging message. The period of enrollment was held.

The session was called to order by President Pettaway at 11:50. The president presented Dr. D. Manning Jackson for the introductory message, instead of Dr. G. L. Bedford of San Francisco, California, who was absent because of illness. Dr. Jackson spoke from the subject "The Echoes that call from Distant Horizons." A great message was preached and enjoyed by all. The session was dismissed to reassemble at 2:30 p.m. Benediction, Dr. D. M. Jackson.

#### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION 2:30 P.M.

The afternoon session was opened by the devotion Committee

Rev. A. J. Myers New Orleans, Louisiana reading Psalms 24, Prayer was offered by Rev. F. C. Caldwell of St. Petersburg, Florida, Sis. Virgie DeWitty directed the singing.

President Pettaway presided and called for the report of the Benevolent Board. Same was submitted by Dr. John Williams and the officers of said Board. A motion was submitted for adoption of the report—Carried.

The report of the BTU Board was called, same was submitted Dr. L. W. Mingo presiding. Report made by Dr. W. A. Joshua reporting. The report was submitted for adoption—Carried.

After announcements were made the session was adjourned to reassemble at 7:30 for the Welcome Program.

7:30 p.m. The session was called to order by Dr. C. D. Pettaway. The devotional period was conducted by Sis. DeWitty.

After remarks by the president Dr. T. J. Houston the entertaining pastor of the Mt. Carmel Baptist Church of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, came forth and presented Reverend J. B. Bratton who directed the program.

Welcomes were extended to the National Convention from the City, the State, and the Oklahoma Baptist Convention by Prof. H. A. Moon, executive secretary of the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention.

Dr. D. C. Cooksey, president of the General Baptist Convention of Oklahoma presented Rev. Charles Jeffrey, Jr. Secretary of the General Baptist Convention of Oklahoma who extended words of welcome.

#### THURSDAY MORNING SESSION 9:00 A.M.

The morning session was opened with song service led by Rev. Wesley Grant, North Carolina. After Scripture and prayer, Rev. I. Edwards of Fort Myers, Florida, was presented to discuss the theme. Mrs. DeWitty, Rev. S. E. Key of South Carolina continued the song service.

Vice President Sams, presented Mrs. Samuel Martin of the United States Treasury Department who made a presentation of an award to the National Baptist Convention of America from the Savings Department.

Vice President Sams presented Dr. E. S. Branch with the following workers of the Foreign Mission Board Rev. Tommie Wallace of Liberia West Africa, Rev. Wiggins of the Bahamas, Rev. C. A. Morgan of Jamaica.

Dr. E. S. Branch Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board submitted his report for the Board. This indeed was a message filled with information, the report carried a strong appeal for the work.

Chairman of the Board led the offering for Foreign Mission and the report was adopted by the body—Carried.

The entire convention assembled for the Annual Reports of the officers of the Convention. Mrs. DeWitty with several of the great singers of the America sang for the opening of the service. Among them were: Dr. Bowie of Texas, Rev. Grant of South Carolina. Pres. Pettaway in his poised manner led the officers in the grand march to the altar. All of the officers of the convention were robed and in a most befitting manner came forward.

As they ascended the rostrum President Sams presiding, the

President was presented. Time was taken for presentation of officers, officers wives, and many of the auxiliaries came forth making floral presentations to the president and other officers.

This colorful period closed with the President presenting his annual message. The subject "The Dawn of a New Day" This to be sure was a most helpful message, informative, challenging, yet filled with the spirit of the Christ.

The session was adjourned to meet at 4:30 for the evening session.

#### THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

4:30 p.m. The musical director Mrs. DeWitty directed the devotionals. Rev. E. R. Simpson of Florida led the prayer, Rev. Loyd of Austin, Texas read the scripture. Rev. J. S. Sutton of Detroit, Michigan discussed the theme. A sermon to remember, but a contribution to our time.

The report of the Home Mission Board was presented by Dr. O. B. Williams of Portland Oregon. He presented Rev. T. R. Hendon, Secretary of the Board who made said report. Motion and a second that this report be adopted carried.

The report of the Evangelical Board was presented by Dr. E. H. Branch. The evangelical board offered a for the year. Report adopted carried.

This session was adjourned until 7:30 Thursday night. Vice President Sams opened the session presenting Rev. F. D. Dawson to read the scripture, Rev. J. D. Taylor of Texas sang for us and Sister DeWitty directed the music.

The Committee of Social Justice or Social Action, was presented by Dr. C. B. Black, chairman of the Commission. This scholarly presentation was adopted by the convention and the motion was made by Rev. Wesley Grant, a second by Rev. Hunter of Dallas.

The motion to elect officers of the convention was offered by Dr. Robert Wilson, Florida, after all reports carried. The Rev. Dave Dennis scheduled to preach became ill and Rev. John Wilkerson of Louisiana was named to bring the message. This assemblage was blessed by this message of inspiration and hope. Bro. William Curtis of Louisiana sang a solo and offering of \$310.74 was given to Bro. Dennis.

#### FRIDAY MORNING

The Friday morning session was opened with Dr. B. O. Byrd vice president presiding. The Musical director led the convention in song, Rev. C. L. Pennywell offered prayer. The scripture was read by Rev. H. Boynton. The theme was discussed Rev. Freddie Burr of California. Followed with a solo by Rev. Wesley Grant.

Vice President Byrd presented Rev. J. S. Sargent of Galveston, Texas for the message. The message "The Power of Belief" John 21:24-29, A noble message, a noble man, who bespoke of a noble Christ.

The Educational Board was presented for their annual report. Dr. P. S. Wilkinson presented the secretary Dr. E. J. Minnifield who submitted the report. Same adopted. Carried.

The Report of the Historian was submitted to the Convention by Rev. M. C. Griffin, Report adopted. Carried.



The report of the Corresponding Secretary was submitted by Rev. Robert H. Wilson. He read a copy of the telegram sent to the National Baptist Convention incorporated as a part of his report. Adopted. Carried.

The report of the Committee on Orthodoxy made its report. Rev. H. R. Bradley spoke, on the subject "The threefold office of Christ." Rev. J. C. Nichols spoke from the subject "Sin." Rev. E. M. Elmore spoke from the subject "Five designations that mean the Same Person". This report was received and adopted. Carried.

A motion submitted by Rev. Wesley Grant that Rev. H. B. Ferguson of North Carolina and Rev. O. E. Durr be accepted as members of the Convention. Carried. The session was dismissed at 3:30 p.m. to reassemble for the evening session.

#### FRIDAY EVENING SESSION

The musical department opened the evening session Dr. Sams presiding. Prayer was offered by Rev. Weathers of Indiana.

The report of the Publishing Board submitted the report. Rev. S. H. Simpson presented Secretary T. B. Boyd, Jr., same adopted. Carried.

The theme was discussed by Rev. Alexander McNight a forceful, yet delightful message.

The afternoon message was delivered by Rev. W. A. Johnson of Georgetown South Carolina. The Rev. J. S. Hall, presented the speaker.

The report of the treasurer of the Convention came forth to make his Annual report. Dr. A. A. Lucas, A full report was submitted by Dr. Lucas who in his report made it known that he declined. After a tenure of thirty (30) years of full service having been rendered. Dr. Wilkinson, Texas, offered that the motion would carry a special thanks for the service rendered. Carried. A motion was submitted by Dr. Price that a gift would be given as an award for thirty years of loyal service. Carried. Announcements were made and the convention adjourned until 7:30 session. Carried.

#### FRIDAY NIGHT 7:30—President's Night

The evening session was opened with Sis. DeWitty presiding in the Music Department. As she presented Dr. Wm. Downs who sang to the delight and spiritual uplift of all. Other musical numbers rendered dedicated to President Pettaway were as follows: A Solo by Rev. C. E. Kirby, and a Little Miss Shirley Thomas a ten year old from Denver Colorado. The first Vice President Dr. J. C. Sams presented the second vice president, Dr. B. O. Byrd, for the evening message who spoke from the subject "What do you see in the Multitude." Matt. 5:1-2. The highlight of the session indeed Mrs. J. M. Taylor, dedicated a musical rendition to President Pettaway. The committee on finance reported an offering of \$165.56. Benediction by Dr. Byrd.

#### SATURDAY MORNING

The song Service led by Sis. DeWitty and Rev. W. Grant was delightful. Prayer was offered by Rev. F. S. Jones of Carolina.

Rev. J. H. Lawton of New York, The morning message was delivered by Rev. Norman Mitchell discussing Proverbs 8:10. Thanks be to God for this message. Rev. H. H. Robinson led in the singing of "Lift Him Up". Prayer was offered by Rev. K. S. Wilson.

President Sams presented Rev. Pleasants who in turn presented Rev. Willie Gentry who directed the Youth Program. The offering for the session was \$137.50. A motion was offered by Bro. Rhoads of Oklahoma, that the convention would underwrite the Youth Convention for the sum of five \$500.00 hundred dollars for their representation and expense to the Youth Conference of the World Alliance. Carried.

A motion was offered that all ministers and pastors attending the World Youth Conference would become official representatives of the convention. Carried.

The report of the Railroad Commission was made by Dr. H. W. D. Stewart. It was motioned and given a second that the report be adopted. Carried.

The Report of the Recording Secretary was made and a motion prevailed to adopt, same carried.

An appeal was made for the improvement committee of Oklahoma, a Miss Luper made the speech therefore and offering in the sum of \$100.44 was given.

The Auditors Report was made by the Auditor Dr. B. E. Joshua, after considerable discussion the report was adopted.

The President called a committee on Nomination of Officers, namely: Revs. C. D. Daily, Indiana

Rev. Graham, Illinois

Rev. O. P. Smith, California

Rev. M. L. Price, Texas

Rev. J. P. Reeder, South Carolina

The report of the Finance Committee:

\$81,687.36 from all sources

The president talked briefly about the financial program for 1963 and with the assistance of Dr. Robert H. Wilson, Corresponding Secretary of the Convention, pledges were taken.

Session adjourned to reassemble at 4:00 p.m.

#### SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Vice Chairman Sams directed the opening of the session. The Memorial Prayer was offered by Dr. P. S. Wilkerson and the assembly sang "Rest for the Weary". Dr. M. A. B. Fuller was presented for words befitting the Memorial services. Sis. Fuller briefly spoke in a most comforting manner and urged steadfastness for all who are left in the land of the living.

The Committee on Nomination of officers was called to make their report.

Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President

Dr. J. C. Sams, Vice President

Dr. B. O. Byrd, Second Vice President

Dr. Robert H. Wilson, Corresponding Secretary

Dr. D. C. Cooksey, General Secretary

Dr. W. S. Brent, Treasurer

Dr. B. E. Joshua, Auditor

Dr. R. W. Woulard, First Assistant Secretary

Dr. E. F. Lockley, Second Assistant Secretary

Dr. D. Manning Jackson, Third Assistant Secretary  
 Dr. Rufus Daniels, Fourth Assistant Secretary  
 Dr. Wm. Downs, Official Reporter  
 Dr. S. M. Lockridge, Statistician  
 Dr. Marvin Griffin, Historian  
 Mrs. Virge DeWitty, Musical Director

#### Sec Report of Boards.

Chairmen and Secretaries of all boards with their organizations was reelected. Carried.

The motion made to reelect all officers, was called, Dr. J. S. Wilkinson offered a substitute motion that all officers except the treasurer, after discussion the president ruled that the substitute motion was permissible and the motion carried.

The president ruled that no officer could be elected until a report for said office had been accepted by the convention. He further ruled that the statistician was not eligible for reelection because no report had been submitted.

The session pursued as directed by the president in the completion of the election of officers. The nomination was opened for the election of treasurer of the convention. Four men were nominated:

Rev. W. S. Brent  
 D. Manning Jackson  
 S. M. Lockridge  
 J. N. Byrd

The vote of the convention was taken and it was determined that Dr. W. S. Brent of Texas won by majority vote. He was declared treasurer of the Convention.

A motion was submitted by Dr. B. O. Byrd of California that Bro. S. M. Lockridge be elected as the statistician of the Convention. There was a second by Rev. Jones of Oklahoma and the motion carried.

By the consent of the body the President ruled that Dr. E. A. Pleasants continue as the Director of the Youth Activities.

A Motion was submitted by Rev. Huey that Rev. Downs of Ohio would be elected to serve the Convention as Director of Publicity, a second by Rev. J. E. Ousley, Carried.

The report of Organizational Board Set-up  
 See Board Organizations

The same elected as will be shown therein.

The convention listened to the invitations as extended for the 1963 session, Namely: Dallas, Texas; Seattle Washington. The matter was presented to the convention and the convention decision was in favor of Dallas Texas.

#### SATURDAY NIGHT

The President presided for this session After devotions President Pettaway presented Rev. R. E. McKeary of Texas for the sermon.  
 Business Session—Adjournment

#### SUNDAY MORNING SESSION

##### Model Sunday School

At the eleven O'clock hour Dr. C. D. Pettaway President of the National Baptist Convention Delivered a soul stirring message A message long to be remembered and one that encouraged every soul.

The convention adjourned to hold the next annual session in Dallas Texas.

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

September 7, 1962

#### REPORT OF THE TRANSPORTATION

#### COMMISSION OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

#### OF AMERICA TO THE EIGHTY-SECOND

#### ANNUAL SESSION

Mr. President and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America:

We are grateful to God for having the privilege to bring you our report. We are thankful to say that we have had no problems with the clergy boards in obtaining clergys for this year. Every body, as far as we know, who sent for clergys received them without any opposition.

We made two trips to Memphis, Tenn., to have a conference with the General Passenger Agent to fix transportation for our delegates coming from the South, that they might be able to arrive in Oklahoma City over the Rock Island Railroad. They promised that they would pull special cars and this I learned that they did.

We wrote to the General Passenger Agent of the Southern Railroad when they were just about to discontinue the train from Jacksonville, Florida to Cincinnati. We asked them to please keep the train in service, if possible, until after the session of our National Conventions, namely: the National Baptist Convention of America, meeting in Oklahoma City, the National Baptist Convention of America, Incorporated, meeting in Chicago, Illinois, and the new convention which is the Progressive National Baptist Convention of America, meeting in Philadelphia. We did not get an answer from this letter, but we do know that the train is still in service.

We made three trips to the Clergy Bureau in Atlanta and had a very pleasant conference with the Chairman of the Southern Clergy Bureau. He pledged us his one hundred per cent cooperation.

All passenger agents whom we contacted requested this one thing of me. They asked that I ask you to use their trains and they will be able to give us better service.

This has been a great task, but a pleasant one.

Humbly submitted,

DR. H. W. D. STEWART, Chairman

## THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President

Office of the Corresponding Secretary

The Rev. Robert H. Wilson

1058 Hogan Street

Jacksonville, Florida

## REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

1961-62

To the president, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Officers, and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America, Greetings in the Name of Our Lord, Jesus Christ!

It is my privilege and pleasure to make this Fourth Consecutive Annual report of my stewardship as Corresponding Secretary of the National Baptist Convention of America. Permit me first to thank you for the privilege of serving this past year.

The Constitution states the specific duties of Corresponding Secretary as "do all the correspondence of the Convention, and Executive Board as directed by the Convention through its President." I have sought diligently to discharge these specific duties and also to cooperate in every other possible way for the growth and development of our Convention. However, let it be understood that no step has been taken in any direction without the approval of the President.

As required, notices were sent for the meeting of the Special Extended Session of the Convention held in Nashville, Tennessee in December of 1961 and for the Winter Board at Austin, Texas February '62. In both instances, direct mailings were supplemented by notices in the Convention's Official Organ, the National Baptist Union-Review. Notices were also sent to the program participants of this session of the Convention now underway.

The larger portion of the work of this office since February has been in the promotion of the financial goal set forth by the Budget Committee and enhanced in our President's "FORWARD MOVING PROGRAM". In this connection, serious effort was made to acquire a current mailing file of our Constituency. Though this has proved quite a task, we do now have about 1,200 current addresses. Several general mailings have been made,—again supplemented through the columns of the Union-Review, in promotion of our \$100,000.00 program. The Corresponding Secretary has received the pledges and acknowledged and recorded them. Weekly listings were made in the Union-Review. Total pledges to date are \$30,100.00 dollars. Travel in this connection included a trip to Little Rock for conference with President Pettaway and Secretary Cooksey and promotional visits to the State Conventions of Tennessee and Illinois, meeting respectively at Nashville and Chicago. In addition, wherever I have gone throughout the Country in other travel, the effort has been made to encourage favorable response to our "FORWARD MOVING PROGRAM".

Numerous letters from individuals seeking information about

our Convention were promptly answered. In all significant instances, copies of all my replies were sent to the President. In indicated instances, requests for information were referred to the Historian, the Statistician or the Publishing Board.

A detailed and itemized accounting of the expense of my office has been submitted to the President and the Committee on Claims and Accounts.

It is my prayer that the blessings of God may attend our Convention that all of our efforts may be for the Glory of His Holy Name.

Respectfully submitted,  
Robert H. Wilson

# BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
September 8, 1963

Honorable President Pettaway, Vice Presidents Sam and Byrd,  
Officers and Members of This Grand Old Convention

## Greetings:

With reverence, humility, pride and a sense of personal comfort I bring you the report of the Office of Treasurer of the National Baptist Convention of America, a position of honor that you have bestowed upon me since 1932.

Reverence . . . to Almighty God for His unerring guidance, Humility . . . that you have so honored me to this position of trust. Pride . . . because I have been true to the trust. The records of this Convention kept in my office will show an accounting of all monies that were handled by me over the years. Comfort . . . this sense of personal comfort comes from my own knowledge of a job well done.

This is the 30th and last year that I shall report the finance of this The National Baptist Convention of America

## The report is as follows:

Brought Forward	\$1,385.18
I. Collections—Regular Session of The Convention	
1. Parent Body	\$24,302.74
2. Auxiliaries	
a. Brotherhood Union	2,859.69
b. Sr. Mission	822.45
c. Jr. Mission	1,977.41
d. Youth Convention	300.00
Total	\$30,262.25
II. Continued Session—Nashville, Tennessee	
1. \$1,671.00 (From records of orders paid \$1,049.00 Checks sent for Deposit 622.00)	
III. Executive Board—Austin, Texas	
1. \$2,718.65	
Total Collected	\$34,703.35
Disbursements	
Paid To Boards	
Home Mission	\$1,176.25
Publishing Board	3,669.22
B. Y. P. U. Board	677.00
Benevolent Board	560.00
Educational Board	1,239.50
Evangelical Board	634.00
Foreign Mission Board	2,967.50
Total Paid to Boards	\$11,343.47

## Officers' Salaries and Expenses

President C. D. Pettaway	\$5,500.23
Vice President J. C. Sams	800.00
Vice President B. O. Byrd	490.00
Secretary D. C. Cooksey	1,557.40
Assistant Secretary E. F. Lockley	199.60

## CONVENTION REPORT PARENT BODY AND AUXILIARY

Parent Body	Expense	Education	F. M. U.	H. M. U.	B. Y. P. U.	Benev.	Evangelical	Foreign	Misc.
Parent Body	\$12,629.34	\$10,888.29	\$1,209.58	\$1,209.58	\$1,209.58	\$1,209.58	\$1,209.58	\$1,209.58	\$1,209.58
Education	7,001.86	2,425.00	2,425.00	2,425.00	2,425.00	2,425.00	2,425.00	2,425.00	2,425.00
Benevolent	6,004.06	2,401.00	2,401.00	2,401.00	2,401.00	2,401.00	2,401.00	2,401.00	2,401.00
Foreign Mission	1,418.04	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20
Home Mission	418.04	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20
Rally	418.04	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20
Home Mission Table	418.04	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20
Guides	418.04	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20
B. Y. P. U.	418.04	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20
Evangelical	418.04	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20	603.20
Total	\$101,708.31	\$46,228.67	100.00	83.00	50.00	27.00	8,535.16	432.10	14.00

## BOARD REPORTS

Board	Convention	Donation	Total Board	Reports	Total Raised by the Convention
Education	\$ 602.27	\$10,888.20	\$11,490.47		\$101,708.34
Benevolent	2,109.00	1,209.58	3,318.58		8,320.07
Foreign Mission	4,353.86	16,322.90	20,676.76		110,028.41
Rally	145.70		145.70		
Home Mission	178.12	5,443.10	5,621.22		
Home Mission Table	589.50		589.50		
Guides	35.00		35.00		
B. Y. P. U.	138.58	1,209.58	1,348.16		
Evangelical	168.04	1,209.58	1,377.62		
Total	\$ 8,152.03	\$35,077.36	\$43,229.39		\$113,531.19
Including Evn. Board	\$ 8,320.07	\$36,306.94	\$44,627.01		\$113,676.19

This Record is compiled from audited reports filed with our office.

Assistant Secretary D. M. Jackson	87.84
Assistant Secretary Rufus Daniels	150.00
Treasurer A. A. Lucas	750.00
Corresponding Secretary R. H. Wilson	397.18
Reporter Wm. Downs	278.00
Historian Marvin Griffin	185.00
Auditor-Editor M. C. Allen	1,800.00

(Auditor \$500.00—Editor \$600.00)

Statistician W. N. Daniel	275.00
Music Director Virgie DeWitty	625.00
Organist Edna H. Porter	520.25

Total \$13,528.50

## MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE

D. C. Cooksey Convention Equipment	\$ 392.78
D. C. Cooksey, Refund	248.28
M. W. Tittle	175.00
J. P. Reeder	130.00
Committee on Social Justice	75.00
Railroad Commission	375.00
Committee on Orthodoxy	167.00
Committee on Accounts and Claims	400.00
Enrollment Committee	350.00
J. N. Byrd	100.00
N. T. Burks	25.00
Finance Committee	500.00
E. A. Pleasants	87.50
Rev. Bedford	6.00
N. T. Burks (Voucher Dated Sept. 12, 1959)	250.00
Ushers	150.00
Miss Sodie Wilson	100.00
J. E. Ousley	114.55

Total Miscellaneous Expenses \$3,697.11

## CONTINUED SESSION — Nashville, Tennessee:

Printing of Programs	\$ 48.00
Foreign Mission	376.00
Baptist World Alliance	500.00
N. J. Jones	125.00

Total \$1,049.00

## EXECUTIVE BOARD—Austin, Texas

President, C. D. Pettaway	\$ 415.00
Vice President, J. C. Sams	100.00
Vice President, J. C. Sams	100.00
Vice President, B. O. Byrd	100.00
Secretary, D. C. Cooksey	304.80
Rufus Daniels	103.54
Robert L. Rowe	50.00
E. A. Pleasants	55.00

D. M. Jackson	228.44
J. N. Byrd	25.00
Senior Women	391.15
Junior Women	401.00
Finance Committee	175.00
J. P. Reeder	50.00
Railroad Commission	86.00
Brotherhood	219.92

## By Checks

Wm. Bowie	10.00
Robert Wilson	135.00
J. D. Thomas	10.00
J. T. Stewart	10.00
B. E. Joshua	15.00
A. A. Lucas	100.00
W. N. Daniel	150.00
W. N. Daniel	150.97
M. C. Allen	247.85

Total \$3,397.77

By Cash at Board \$3,718.65 By Checks \$ 679.12  
By Checks from Treasurer's Office as per ordered during fiscal year

Varco Company	\$ 33.00
Baptist World Alliance	1,122.00
Rev. C. W. Black	279.58
Rev. Marvin C. Griffin	250.00

Total \$1,698.50

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

July 1, 1961 through June 30, 1962  
Receipts—Regular Session \$30,263.25

(1) Parent Body	\$24,503.70
(2) Brotherhood	2,859.69
(3) Senior Mission	822.45
(4) Junior Mission	1,977.41
(5) Youth Convention	300.00

## Continued Session

\$1,671.00	
Executive Board	
\$2,718.65	
Total Receipts	\$34,651.90
Disbursements	

## Regular Session

1. Boards	\$11,343.47
2. Officers Salaries and Expenses	13,526.50

3. Miscellaneous Expenses .....	3,697.11
Total Disbursed .....	\$26,567.58
Continued Session .....	1,049.00
Executive Board .....	2,718.65
Over Draft of Orders Paid by Checks—Executive Board .....	673.12
By Checks from Treasurer's Office as per ordered .....	1,688.59
Total Paid Out .....	\$34,703.35
Brought Forward .....	\$ 1,385.14
Receipts .....	34,851.80
Grand Total .....	\$36,405.88
Disbursed .....	34,703.35
Balance .....	1,333.73
Bad Checks .....	35.00
Balance Forward .....	1,298.73

Humbly submitted,  
ALBERT A. LUCAS

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

### REPORT OF BOARDS UPON EXAMINATION

For the Period July 1, 1961—June 30, 1962

Rev. B. E. Joshua

Dallas, Texas

AUDITOR NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
AUDITOR'S REPORT, SEPTEMBER 1962

REVEREND PRESIDENT, OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA, it is with personal thanks to God and profound gratitude to you that I came to give my first report as Auditor of this great organization.

Since we left San Francisco last fall I have spent much time and effort in comprehending the scope and policies that this office demands and I stand to offer you the benefits of my experience there.

This folder contains a brief summary of the accounts of the Parent Body and all Boards and the Youth Convention. The Senior

Women, Junior Women and Brotherhood are expected for the reason that their record could not be scrutinized because some records were unavailable due to the death of the Secretary of the Junior Women's Convention and the death of the Secretary of the Brotherhood. All of these were handicapped for auditing because heretofore they have not been examined by the Auditor and the system of recording closed books at the annual session instead of June 30, as all Boards do.

#### I have the following recommendations:

1. That all Boards, Auxiliaries and the Parent Body have their Secretaries to receipt all donors in triplicate and make a copy of receipts available to the Auditor.
2. That all Boards and Auxiliaries make a duplicate listing of funds paid out for causes, salaries or honorariums and expenses obtaining signatures of all recipients unless paid by check, and make all available for Auditor's examination.

I am forever grateful for the fine spirit in which all have responded to my efforts.

I recommend the adoption of all subsequent reports herein as being true and faithful.

Yours,

REV. B. E. JOSHUA, Auditor

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
Dr. A. A. Lucas, Treasurer  
July 1, 1961—June 30, 1962

Brought Forward	RECEIPTS	\$1,325.18
-----------------	----------	------------

#### REGULAR SESSION OF THE CONVENTION:

1. Parent Body \$24,302.70
2. AUXILIARIES:

A. Brotherhood Union	2,859.69
B. Senior Mission	822.45
C. Junior Mission	1,977.41
D. Youth Convention	300.00

TOTAL \$30,262.25

#### CONTINUED SESSION—NASHVILLE, TENN.

Receipts \$1,671.00 (This record was taken from orders paid at the meeting \$1,049.00 and from Checks sent for deposit Amount of Checks sent to Office \$622.00)

EXECUTIVE BOARD, AUSTIN, TEXAS

Receipts  
Total For the Year **\$34,051.00**  
The Money that passed through the Treasurer's Office **\$2,718.85**

## DISBURSEMENTS

## REGULAR SESSION OF THE CONVENTION.

1. Boards **\$11,343.47**  
2. Officers Salaries and Expense **15,526.50**  
3. Miscellaneous Expenses **3,007.11**  
Total **28,567.08**

CONTINUED SESSION—NASHVILLE, TENN. **\$1,049.00**

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING, AUSTIN, TEXAS:

At the Board **\$2,718.85**  
Over draft of orders paid by checks **679.12**

BY CHECKS FROM TREASURER'S OFFICE DURING THE FISCAL  
YEAR AS PER ORDERED **\$1,689.35**

TOTAL DISBURSED **\$34,705.33**

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Receipts **\$34,651.00**  
Brought Forward **1,385.18**  
Grand Total **36,037.08**  
Disbursed **34,703.35**  
Balance **1,333.73**  
Bad Check **35.00**

BALANCE FORWARD **\$1,298.73**

NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD  
Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary  
July 1, 1961 — June 30, 1962

DATE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
July 1961	\$ 74,689.09	88,440.89
August 1961	23,234.09	56,986.63
September 1961	95,921.33	41,569.21
October 1961	19,289.35	24,126.56
November 1961	78,208.87	102,332.33
December 1961	131,486.62	76,598.35
January 1962	31,299.94	53,840.98
February 1962	40,937.79	65,240.16
March 1962	102,319.58	33,879.47
April 1962	39,826.72	70,621.18
May 1962	70,674.97	113,693.73
June 1962	112,878.64	58,354.80
TOTALS	\$820,766.99	\$797,464.09

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Brought Forward July 1, 1961 **\$ 67,493.89**  
Receipts July 1, 1961—June 30, 1962 **820,766.99**

TOTAL RECEIPTS **888,260.88**  
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS **797,464.09**

BALANCE JULY 1962 **\$ 90,796.79**

## BALANCE SHEET JUNE 30 1962

## CURRENT ASSETS:

Cash—First American National Bank **60,348.57**  
Cash—Citizens Savings Bank and Trust Co. **30,448.22**  
Accounts Receivable **206,079.31**  
Less Reserve Doubtful Accounts **93,787.51** **112,291.80**  
Notes Receivable **163,538.05**  
Inventories **89,941.24**  
Stock—Citizens Savings Bank **30,000.00**

## FIXED ASSETS:

Building and Contents **651,551.41**  
Less Reserve Depreciation **124,694.40** **426,857.01**  
Land and Fences **33,431.75**  
Less Reserve Depreciation **907.66** **32,523.89**  
Subscription Lists—Union Review **7,500.00**  
Truck **1,979.29**  
Less Reserve Depreciation **1,479.29** **500.00**  
Bond Instruments **300.00**  
TOTALS ASSETS **\$854,298.78**

## LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable **\$ 15,040.26**  
Outstanding Bonds **420.00**  
Accrued Interest on Bonds **126.00**  
Boyd Memorial **98.09**  
New Worth **939,614.43**  
Total Liabilities and Net Worth **\$854,298.78**

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

## FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. E. S. Branch, Secretary

July 1, 1961—June 30, 1962

DATE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
July 1, 1961	\$ 3,427.12	\$ 3,139.55
August 1961	3,152.15	4,254.54
September 1961	11,255.04	7,672.16
October 1961	3,313.02	4,413.27
November 1961	4,400.98	3,563.27
December 1961	6,295.81	3,746.37
January 1962	4,587.26	3,288.79
February 1962	1,725.35	3,584.02
March 1962	11,916.02	9,685.61
April 1962	3,113.19	2,501.80
May 1962	2,638.46	4,666.85
June 1962	6,105.67	4,343.68
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$61,936.30</b>	<b>\$58,860.02</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS

SALARIES	EXPENSES	TRANS.	TOTALS
Africa \$7,000.00	\$ 9,600.00		\$16,600.00
Haiti 6,000.00	383.29		7,263.29
Jamaica 4,407.06	213.00		4,620.06
Panama 4,499.00	3,896.50		8,395.50
Total on Foreign Fields 22,796.00	\$14,082.79		\$36,869.79
<b>WORKERS OUTSIDE</b>			
OFF. COMM. And EXPENSE	2,701.70		2,701.70
OFFICE	5,106.00	2,994.61	8,073.33
<b>SCHOLARSHIPS:</b>			13,173.94
Schools	4,160.59		
Students	216.00		4,376.59
<b>MISCELLANEOUS:</b>			
Checks Returned	714.00		
Money Borrowed	1,060.00		
Personal Enrollment	\$27,892.00	25.00	1,739.00
		25,894.69	5,073.33
			58,860.02

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Brought Forward July 1, 1961	\$ 1,738.06
Receipts July 1, 1961—June 30, 1962	61,936.30
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>63,674.36</b>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>	<b>58,860.02</b>
<b>BALANCE</b>	<b>\$ 4,814.34</b>

EDUCATIONAL BOARD  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICARev. E. J. Minnifield, Secretary  
July 1, 1961 — June 30, 1962

## RECEIPTS

Convention No. 1 Rally	\$ 889.22
Senior Women's Convention	669.50
Junior Women's Convention	154.82
Brotherhood Convention	150.00
Designated by letters	1,234.50
Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller	50.00
Mississippi Baptist State Convention	25.00
Extra Session of N. B. C. of America	150.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
General Missionary Baptist Association, Pueblo, Colo.	25.00
Executive Board	125.00

## TOTAL RECEIPTS

\$3,582.84

## DISBURSEMENTS

Chairman	500.00
Executive Secretary	600.00
Recording Secretary	25.00
Corresponding Secretary (Office Expense)	85.00
Conroe College, (Texas)	200.00
Mary Allen College (Texas)	250.00
Mississippi Baptist Seminary	200.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary (Alabama)	200.00
Morris College (South Carolina)	250.00
Liberty Bible College (Oklahoma)	200.00
Virginia Seminary and College	250.00
Florida Normal and Industrial College	250.00
Union Baptist Theological Seminary (La.)	200.00
Guadalupe College (Texas)	100.00
Corresponding Secretary Travel	64.65
Chairman Expense Extra Session	97.00
Corresponding Secretary Expense to Extra Session	20.00
Chairman Expense to Executive Board	21.00
Secretary Expense to Executive Board	78.00

## Disbursements

\$3,591.45



Disbursements	\$3,501.48
Returned Checks	195.00
Bank Charges for Returned Checks (Citizens Bank & Trust)	2.25
<b>Total Disbursements</b>	<b>\$3,788.73</b>

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

BROUGHT FORWARD JULY 1, 1961	353.01
RECEIPTS JULY 1, 1961	3,582.84

<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>3,935.85</b>
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b>	<b>3,788.73</b>

<b>BALANCE</b>	<b>\$ 177.98</b>
----------------	------------------

HOME MISSION BOARD  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Secretary  
July 1, 1961 — June 30, 1962

DATE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
July 1961	\$ 587.42	\$ 749.39
August 1961	417.46	693.33
September 1961	2,320.51	1,958.92
October 1961	192.29	911.44
November 1961	382.96	414.47
December 1961	331.50	583.02
January 1962	248.81	471.40
February 1962	308.65	661.55
March 1962	285.90	573.80
April	115.50	582.63
May 1962	510.43	519.09
June 1962	619.08	692.83
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$6,800.51</b>	<b>\$8,818.06</b>

## SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$4,106.00
Transportation and Expense	1,089.88
Expenses Including Printing, Office Rental, Mailing and General Office Expense	1,304.00
Contributions to Churches and Mission Workers	2,317.48

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$8,818.06</b>
--------------	-------------------

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1961	430.89
Receipts July 1, 1961—June 30, 1962	6,800.51
<b>Total Receipts</b>	<b>7,231.40</b>
<b>Disbursements</b>	<b>8,818.06</b>
<b>BALANCE</b>	<b>1,586.68 (DEFICIT)</b>

## B. Y. P. U. BOARD

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
Rev. W. A. Joshua, Secretary  
July 1, 1961 — June 30, 1962

RECEIPTS: July 1, 1961—June 30, 1962	\$ 943.29
--------------------------------------	-----------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Chairman, Rev. L. W. Mingo	105.71
Officers, J. E. Ousley, J. I. Jackson, E. Amster, L. M. Smith	105.71
Managers, Members of the Bd. who remain to closing	105.71
Office Supplies	71.85
Extra Help (3 persons, 3 days)	72.00
Office Secy. (Part-time) Mrs. Gus King, Thelma Anderson	158.00
Traveling Expense:	
To Executive Board Meeting, Austin Texas	50.00
To Various Churches	271.00

<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b>	<b>\$ 937.88</b>
----------------------------	------------------

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Brought Forward July 1, 1961	\$ 8.10
RECEIPTS July 1, 1961—June 30, 1962	943.29

<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>951.39</b>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>	<b>987.98</b>

<b>BALANCE</b>	<b>\$ 13.41</b>
----------------	-----------------

YOUTH CONVENTION  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
Willie R. Gentry, President  
July 1, 1961—June 30, 1962

RECEIPTS July 1, 1961—June 30, 1962	\$1,051.26
-------------------------------------	------------

## DISBURSEMENTS

President	240.00
First Vice President	49.00
Second Vice President	75.00
Secretary	100.00
Treasurer	125.00
Musician	35.00
Director of Chorus	40.00
Office Expense and Secretarial Services	90.26

<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b>	<b>\$ 751.26</b>
----------------------------	------------------

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

RECEIPTS July 1, 1961—June 30, 1962	\$1,051.28
DISBURSEMENTS	751.28

BALANCE turned over to Parent Body	\$ 300.00
------------------------------------	-----------

## BENEVOLENT BOARD

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. John W. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer  
July 1, 1961—June 30, 1962

## RECEIPTS

Convention Enrollments	\$1,820.00
After Convention Enrollments	130.00
Enrollments on letter through Convention	560.80

Total Receipts	2,640.80
----------------	----------

## DISBURSEMENTS

9 Dividend Checks \$70.20	\$ 695.00
Convention Expense	460.00
Commissions	101.00
10 deaths \$100.00	1,000.00
Clerical and Office Expense	70.00
Executive Board	70.00

Total Disbursements	\$2,434.80
---------------------	------------

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Brought Forward July 1, 1961	\$ 769.91
Receipts July 1, 1961—June 30, 1962	2,640.80

TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$3,410.71
----------------	------------

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	2,434.80
---------------------	----------

BALANCE	\$ 975.91
---------	-----------

## EVANGELICAL BOARD

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. E. H. Branch Corresponding Secretary  
July 1, 1961—June 30, 1962

## RECEIPTS

Convention Proper	\$ 834.00
Rally Money	250.25
Senior Women's Convention	56.00

Junior Women's Convention	27.50
Independent District Association	100.00
General Progressive State Convention of Miss.	10.00

Total Receipts	\$1,237.75
----------------	------------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Expense of Chairman	\$ 375.00
Board of Managers	45.00
Recording Secretary	75.00
Rev. T. J. Marignia	25.00
Use of Office and Typewriter, (1 year)	150.00
Printing and Supplies	80.50
Stamps and Cards	46.67
Preaching Mission	200.00
Telegrams and Calls	38.52
Secretary for Service, etc.	260.00

Total Disbursements	\$1,295.69
---------------------	------------

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Brought Forward July 1, 1961	\$ 25.02
Receipts July 1, 1961—June 30, 1962	1,237.75

TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,308.77
----------------	----------

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,295.69
---------------------	----------

BALANCE	\$ 13.08
---------	----------

## ANNUAL REPORT

Of The

### FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Of The

### National Baptist Convention of America

REV. F. D. JOHNSON, Chairman  
4800 Langley Street  
Chicago, Illinois

REV. E. STANLEY BRANCH, Secretary-Treasurer  
2720 Webster Avenue  
Houston, Texas

Mr. President, officers and members of the National Baptist Convention of America: We come to make our Seventh Annual Report for receipts and disbursements from July 1, 1961 through June 30, 1962. The time nor space allotted here does not allow us to adequately express our year's work in the fullest extent; however, we are thankful to God and all who have so willingly supported this cause. It has meant success to our board.

How well we have done will be seen in the following report which we do not confess to be perfect, but under varied circumstances, we have done our best. This year we have combined all receipts to show what each church contributed yearly. We also combined the disbursements to show the amount paid each person yearly.

We are thanking you again for all that you have done, and are soliciting a greater interest in the work in the near future. May God be praised and the cause benefited.

All receipts and disbursements are given as follows:

---



Rev. E. S. Branch

## RECEIPTS

JULY 1, 1961 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1962

## ALABAMA

Rev. S. L. Wood	\$ 1.00
New Era Progressive Baptist Church	20.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson	30.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman	41.50
St. Andrew Baptist Church	4.00
Ninevah Baptist Church	5.90
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend	21.90
Popewell Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. Thomas	10.00
Mrs. L. P. Benham Nix	10.00
New Era Progressive State Convention, Rev. L. S. Thomas	65.00
St. Women Convention, Mrs. J. L. Bradley	17.50
Jr. Mission, Mrs. Mary Minifield	3.00
Rev. H. F. Freeman	10.00
St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. C. Beverly	16.32
TOTAL FOR ALABAMA	\$279.61

## ARIZONA

General Baptist State Convention, Rev. A. Reid	\$ 80.00
TOTAL FOR ARIZONA	80.00

## ARKANSAS

Minor McLin	31.00
First Baptist Missionary Church, Rev. W. R. Vaughn	34.00
TOTAL FOR ARKANSAS	\$130.00

## CALIFORNIA

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Picasani	\$1,342.68
Greater Holy Light Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Brown	15.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. V. Hill	220.35
Greater First Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. Williams	250.00
Greater Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. McGraw	10.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. T. G. Coggs	10.00
Christian Light Baptist Church, Rev. D. L. Garner	10.00
Star Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. G. Henderson	25.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott	40.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. T. Toliver	25.00
Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Hall	5.00
Greater True Light Baptist Church, Rev. O. Johnson	5.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. O. Bird	1,300.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. McFadden	120.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Holly	2,330.00
Mrs. Minnie L. Pond	10.00
Progressive Miss. Bapt. Assn. of Northern Calif. Rev. J. E. Pettaway	30.00
Christian Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway	20.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. A. Nelson	11.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mrs. M. R. Williams	2.30
Mrs. B. C. Coleman	100.00
Olivet Baptist Church	34.24
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Edw. Stovall	64.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Richard	198.83
California Baptist State Convention, Rev. E. O. Byrd	995.52
The Women's Aux. of Calif. Bapt. State Convention	75.00
New Stranger's Home Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. U. E. Jones	75.00
Prosperity Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Jackson	94.48
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, San Diego	25.24
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. E. Pace	15.00
Good Hope Baptist Church	10.06
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford	50.00
North Richmond Bapt. Church, Rev. F. W. Watkins	102.97
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. Green	14.00
ElBethel Baptist Church, Rev. D. M. Jackson	10.00
Pacific District Assn. Rev. H. D. Higon	400.00
Sr. Women of the Pacific District Assn. Mrs. Odessa Reed	100.00
Mt. Zion District Assn. Rev. E. Stovall	100.00
Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. O. P. Smith	25.00
TOTAL FOR CALIFORNIA	\$8,291.47

## COLORADO

General Missionary Baptist Assn. Rev. J. T. Walker	\$ 50.00
TOTAL FOR COLORADO	50.00

## FLORIDA

Mt. Gilboa Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Hurtsfield	\$ 10.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Jenkins	50.00
Churches of the Progressive Bapt. State Conv. Rev. R. Wilson	4,750.00
Greater Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. W. Sutton	5.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Dailey	25.00
M&E. State Bapt. Convention by Rev. M. L. Robinson	30.00
Second West Baptist Assn. by Rev. M. L. Robinson	50.00
St. Luke Missionary Baptist Church, Kissimmee	15.00
St. Mary's Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Scantling	34.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. White	9.00
Dr. Ned W. Holland	25.00
M&E.-State Sunday School & BTU, by Rev. M. L. Robinson	20.00
TOTAL FOR FLORIDA	\$5,023.00

## ILLINOIS

Baptist State M&E Conv., Rev. L. W. Mingo	\$ 386.28
Ebenezer Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Sims	390.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham	110.00
Rev. T. R. Hendon	10.00
Mrs. Roetha Shivers	50.00
Mt. Olive District Association	76.00
Jr. Women of the Baptist State M&E Convention	83.43
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson	300.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Ledbetter	350.00
Central Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hubbard	35.00

Junior Women of Illinois	15.00
Northwood River District Brotherhood	10.00
New Covenant Miss Bapt. Church, Rev. J. L. Thurston	123.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniel	125.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Little	50.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Springfield	15.00
Mt. Herman Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Allen	25.70
Paul Chapel Baptist Church, Marion	10.00
Northwood River Bapt. District Assn., Rev. S. H. Graham	178.50
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Hill	55.00
Northwood River District Brotherhood, Bro. E. Robey	5.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. B. D. Mooltry	5.00
Second Baptist Deborah Missionary Society, Mrs. E. D. Gausard	75.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. W. Sykes	30.55
Northwood River Baptist District Sr. Women	142.40
Northwood River District YWB, Mrs. J. Randolph	3.30
Northwood River District Jr. Women, Mrs. D. Wilson	33.31
Baptist Women's Congress, Mrs. Mary Graham	43.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Taylor	10.00
<b>TOTAL FOR ILLINOIS</b>	<b>\$2,808.77</b>

## INDIANA

Women's Missionary Society of New Bethel Baptist Church	\$ 90.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Bell	85.00
South Eastern District Convention	10.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. N. Horde	105.81
First Baptist Missionary Church, Rev. R. H. Noels	45.67
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, E. M. Prud'homme	16.00
Henry Lewis	1.00
Northwestern District Baptist Assn., Rev. R. W. Weathers	106.00
Rev. G. M. Minner	35.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Highbaugh	65.91
Second Baptist Church, Kokomo	10.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Indianapolis	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Cornersville	10.00
Galatians Baptist Church, New Albany	4.90
New Liberty Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Starks	10.00
Harvard Chapel Baptist Church, New Albany	24.86
St. Paul Baptist Church, Indianapolis	10.00
Second Baptist Church, South Bend	3.00
First Baptist Church, Bloomington	19.00
First Baptist Church, Irvington	8.50
First Baptist Church, North Indianapolis	20.00
First Trinity Baptist Church, Jeffersonville	5.00
Second Baptist Church, Franklin	1.00
Greater Gethsemane Missionary Baptist Church	30.50
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. W. F. Sular	27.25
Second Baptist Church, Richmond	10.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Indianapolis	4.00
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Indianapolis	2.00
New Garfield Baptist Church, Indianapolis	10.00
North Eastern District	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Tolliver	40.00
James Andrews	1.00
Rev. Joe Johnson	1.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Chas. Chatman	1.00
Joe Smith	1.00
Rev. Robert Campbell	1.00
Gilt Edge Baptist Church	8.17
Brazil Missionary Baptist Church	5.00
King Solomon's Temple	5.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church	16.25
Irvington First Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Noel	13.34
Irvington Missionary Circle	20.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. Gaston	2.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Saunders	40.00
First Baptist Church Missionary Society	10.00
Indiana State Association	2.50
Mr. and Mrs. Elvée Taylor	3.00
Mrs. Marie Robinson	1.25
Mrs. Vivian Savage	1.50
General Donation	12.37
Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Groves	2.00
Mrs. Anna Shelton	1.00
Miss Bernice Wood	1.00
Mrs. Florence Warren	1.00
Mrs. Florence Potter	1.00
Mrs. Lucille Herand	1.00
Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Brooks	2.00
Mrs. Juanita Williams	1.00
Central District Association, Rev. C. H. Dailey	38.00
First Baptist Church, BTU, Irvington	5.00
First Baptist Church, Sunday School	2.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. N. Brooks	10.00
Rev. R. H. Noels	1.43
Mrs. Bryant	1.50
<b>TOTAL FOR INDIANA</b>	<b>\$1,036.17</b>

## KENTUCKY

Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore	\$ 130.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. P. K. Finley	20.00
Mrs. Helen Martin	50.00
State Mission Board, M. H. Gant, Supt.	32.70
State Mission Board, M. H. Gant, Supt.	32.70
Rev. E. M. Elmore	50.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Wheatcraft	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Taylor	153.02
Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Hunt	12.00
Farristown Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Proctor	5.00
Perrytown Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Proctor	5.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. G. F. Parks	11.85
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. G. F. White	20.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Burton	8.00
<b>TOTAL FOR KENTUCKY</b>	<b>\$ 507.41</b>

## LOUISIANA

St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hauser	\$ 105.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. E. Jones	610.00

St Paul Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Burns	50.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Stills	70.00
Star Light Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Gibbs	11.00
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	5.00
Star Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Batties	5.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Batties	5.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Thomas	10.00
True Vine Baptist Church	15.00
Rev. C. N. Morris	50.00
Stoner Hill Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson	29.14
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beacham	20.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Thomas	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs	20.50
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Alexandria	51.71
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Felton Raphael	10.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention, Rev. C. E. Galloway	175.90
New Home Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Dunn	5.00
Pilgrim Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. J. Francis	5.00
TOTAL FOR LOUISIANA	\$1,258.32

## MICHIGAN

Rev. C. W. Carpenter	\$ 40.00
General Baptist State Convention of Michigan	115.53
Queen Esther Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart	75.25
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Scott	12.00
Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. O. Casey	18.00
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Crouch	70.00
Senior Women State Convention	10.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Carpenter	33.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. L. Hunt	38.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Davis	40.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. O. Matthews	85.24
Western District Senior Women	5.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. A. King	10.00
Zion Westside Baptist Church, Rev. T. F. Culp	10.00
Benlah Baptist Church, Rev. G. Watkins	20.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Williams	15.00
Greater Community Baptist Church, Rev. R. Harris	30.00
Community Chapel Baptist Church	5.00
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. A. Blackman	15.00
New St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. Sutton	5.00
Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Detroit	2.00
Holly Grove Baptist Church, Detroit	2.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. B. A. Roberson	60.00
Northern District Association, Rev. O. Matthews	10.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. M. Gardner	10.00
TOTAL FOR MICHIGAN	\$ 711.09

## MISSISSIPPI

True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway	\$ 257.07
True Light Vacation Bible School	0.00
Pilgrim Bound Baptist Church	37.07
Merry Seat Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House	10.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Little Rock Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House	10.00
General Progressive State Convention, Rev. C. W. Wise	5.00
TOTAL FOR MISSISSIPPI	\$ 305.65

## MISSOURI-KANSAS

Greater Paradise Baptist Church, Rev. W. Montgomery	\$ 10.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. J. Williams	800.00
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Branch	34.00
TOTAL FOR MISSOURI-KANSAS	\$ 844.00

## NEW JERSEY

Garden State Missionary Baptist Convention of N. J.	
Rev. M. D. Brown	\$ 133.97
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Sunday School, Asbury Park	15.00
TOTAL FOR NEW JERSEY	\$ 148.97

## NEW YORK

Progressive Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. H. Lawton	\$ 10.00
Second Temple Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Dixon	5.00
National Goodwill Commission, Rev. R. H. Dixon	5.00
TOTAL FOR NEW YORK	\$ 20.00

## NORTH CAROLINA

New Salem Church, Junior Women, Mrs. C. Dix	\$ 5.00
TOTAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA	\$ 5.00

## OHIO

Golden Leaf Baptist Church, Rev. C. Adkins	\$ 10.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. B. A. Herrington	55.00
First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mangham	240.00
St. John Baptist Church, Missionary Society, Rev. H. L. Buckman	265.00
Tried Stone Baptist Church, Rev. H. Heart	10.00
Ohio Baptist State Convention, Rev. H. L. Buckman	40.00
Bethlehem District Association, Rev. H. L. Buckman	40.00
Messiah Baptist Church, Rev. P. Hayes	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Columbus	75.00
People's Baptist Church, Rev. W. Cotton	95.12
Love Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. B. Myers	25.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Farham	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, BTU	3.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Sunday School	6.00
TOTAL FOR OHIO	\$ 974.21

## OKLAHOMA

Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Reed	\$ 21.00
New Hope District Baptist Assn., Rev. W. A. Haynes	50.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Jones	13.16
New Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore	12.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Nash	7.50
Mt. Olive Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. H. Rureligh	7.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore	18.00
Hugo Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Walker	8.00
Eastern Union District Association, Rev. R. T. Rucker	7.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. H. Jones	10.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Haynes	6.50
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Morland	17.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Burley	5.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Houston	5.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. L. Massey	4.00
Duffey Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. P. M. Mayes	14.50
New Hope District Assn., Rev. W. A. Haynes	49.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Haynes	12.96
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Nash	5.00
General Baptist State Conv. of Oklahoma	55.61
Eulah Gibson	2.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Cooksey	1.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson	2.50
St. R. S. Brown	.50
Public Offering	4.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Howard	5.00
S. W. C. District Assn., Rev. A. R. Woodfork	3.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. S. Simmons	2.50
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Carson	2.50
N. E. District Assn., Rev. H. Burleigh	2.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Whittaker	5.00
St. James No. 1, Rev. J. S. Fisher	3.00
First Baptist Church, Missionary Society, Rev. A. L. Ring	10.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. E. Tremblin	2.30
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Hightower	4.00
St. Joseph Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Jackson	12.00
Public Offering	6.85
Rev. D. C. Cooksey	1.00
Corner Stone Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Jeffrey	3.00
Rev. W. Haynes	2.00
TOTAL FOR OKLAHOMA	404.41

## OREGON

Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Adams	\$ 5.00
TOTAL FOR OREGON	\$ 5.00

## PENNSYLVANIA

Greater St. Joseph Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Walker	\$ 3.00
TOTAL FOR PENNSYLVANIA	\$ 5.00

## SOUTH CAROLINA

South Carolina State Convention	\$ 250.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburne	10.00
Women's Baptist State Convention	110.50
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Jr.	20.00
Welfare Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Stewart	50.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. H. Norris, Jr.	10.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Young	45.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburne	10.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Bethlehem Baptist Church	40.00
Dr. J. P. Reeder	50.00
Rev. M. B. Bush	1.00
Rev. A. L. Adams	10.00
Pacolet River Association, Union	25.00
New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Key	20.00
Second Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Daniels	25.00
Second Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Daniels	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Francis	7.98
Star Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Batties	4.50
Women's Home and Foreign Mission, Mrs. L. Baker	10.00
First Washington Baptist Church, Rev. W. B. Knox	5.00
Baptist Educational and Missionary Convention of S.C.	358.65
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Peters	15.00
J. E. Briggs	2.00
TOTAL FOR SOUTH CAROLINA	\$1,082.03
Checks returned from bank because of insufficient funds, were not made good.	

## TENNESSEE

Vine Glenn Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Driskell	50.00
Tennessee Baptist State Convention, Rev. E. J. Wilson	11.45
Women's Aux., Smith Fork District Assn., Mrs. Anna Sowell	45.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. McClain, Smyrna	13.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. McClain, Watertown	30.14
Nashville City Association, Rev. J. T. Ridley	95.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Ridley	190.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Grummett	230.00
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Campbell	380.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. N. Bates	100.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Jordan	20.00
Fairfield Baptist Church, Rev. N. T. Curry	45.00
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Corder	25.00
Baptist State Convention, Rev. E. N. Bates	15.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Evans	5.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Spence	180.70
Foreign Mission Board, Rev. J. T. Ridley, Sec.	10.00
First Street Baptist Church, Rev. I. Stubblefield	23.00
Little Fork Assn., Rev. C. E. Roberts	5.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Branch	1.00
Mrs. A. L. Cosby	75.00
Nashville City Missionary Bapt. Association, Rev. J. T. Easley	25.00
Cleveland District Baptist Church, Missionary Society	25.00
TOTAL FOR TENNESSEE	\$1,665.08

## TEXAS

## AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Gospel Hill Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Calhoun	\$ 120.00
American Baptist Southern Dist. Assn., Rev. S. L. Farris	100.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch	211.00
Western District Assn., Rev. G. T. McBeth	10.00
American Baptist State Convention, Dr. P. S. Wilkerson	180.00

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers	15.00
Calvary First Baptist Church	15.00
St. John First Baptist Church	10.00
TOTAL FOR AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION	\$ 661.00

## BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

First Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Bradford	\$ 20.00
TOTAL FOR BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	\$ 20.00

## GENERAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Foreign Mission Board, Rev. E. S. Branch, Secretary	\$17,308.35
TOTAL FOR GENERAL MISS. BAPT. STATE CONV	\$17,308.35

## MISCELLANEOUS

Texas Foundries, Inc.	\$ 100.00
R. W. Wortham	50.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	\$ 150.00

## VIRGINIA AND WASHINGTON, D. C.

Rev. M. C. Allen	\$ 35.00
TOTAL FOR VIRGINIA AND WASHINGTON, D. C.	\$ 35.00

## WASHINGTON

Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Ware	\$ 183.51
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams	25.00
Rev. R. R. Banks	5.00
TOTAL FOR WASHINGTON	\$ 213.51

## INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES

Natl Baptist Pub. Board, Salaries in Panama and Plane fare	\$1,050.00
Loan from the National Bapt. Conv. of America	1,000.00
Refund from the Mediterran Hotel in Rome	32.40
Refund from Miss Bertilda Garnica on Plane fare to U.S.	100.00
Sr. Women of the Natl Bapt. Conv. of America, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller	1,033.38
Public Offerings	2,808.77
Brotherhood of the N.B.C. of A., Bro. Ira Clark	200.00
Jr. Women of the N.B.C. of A., Mrs. Hattie Williams	92.25
National Baptist Convention of America, Dr. C. D. Pettaway	3,243.50
Check added back to total	63.00
Miscellaneous	3.00
Refund from Rev. E. S. Branch	24.00
City Wide Brotherhood of Houston, Bro. Ira Clark	15.00
Rome Mission Board, Rev. T. R. Hendon	10.00
Rev. W. M. Williams	2.00
National Baptist Publishing Board, Loan	7,500.00
General Progressive State Convention for Rev. C. Wise	25.00
Pictures sold by Dr. C. A. Morgan	5.00
Refund Pan American Airlines	10.00
Redeposit of Return Checks	434.00

# BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

85

TOTAL INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES .....\$17,851.37

## DISBURSEMENTS

JULY 1, 1961 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1962  
SALARIES AND OTHER EXPENSES

## OFFICE

Rev. E. S. Brauch	\$2,700.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson	350.00
Mrs. DeJores Smith	2,056.00
TOTAL	\$5,106.00

## AFRICA

Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cottman	\$6,000.00
Rev. Tommy Wallace	1,000.00
Building Funds	9,600.00
TOTAL	\$16,600.00

## HAITI

Rev. G. V. Toussaint	\$6,880.00
Lockwood National Bank, Payment on Jeep	383.28
TOTAL	\$7,263.28

## JAMAICA

Rev. E. H. Alije	\$ 70.00
Rev. J. A. Alije	240.00
Rev. N. Bellamy	258.00
Rev. F. A. Dawkins	168.00
Rev. J. L. Foster	168.00
Rev. N. Garwood	168.00
Rev. W. C. Guscott	240.00
Rev. A. B. Huffstead	70.00
Rev. H. Huffstead	168.00
Rev. T. S. Linton	120.00
Rev. N. Lobbon	168.00
Rev. N. P. McKay	70.00
Dr. C. A. Morgan	1,925.00
Northern United Bldg. Society, Payment on Property	213.00
Rev. S. T. Palmer	70.00
Rev. C. Roberts	168.00
Rev. I. O. Veitch	168.00
Rev. D. Walker	168.00
TOTAL	\$4,620.00

## PANAMA

Pedro O. Boliva, Legal Fees	\$ 100.00
Rev. S. N. Brown	449.50
Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary, Print on Loan	890.00
Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary and Rent	4,150.00
Geo. F. Novey, Inc. Payment on Church	2,706.00
H.O.G. Radio Station, Broadcasting in Panama	100.00



TOTAL .....\$8,385.53

## COMMISSION AND/OR EXPENSES

Rev. D. L. Everett .....	\$ 25.00
Rev. H. F. Freeman .....	63.00
Rev. W. M. Haynes .....	39.73
Rev. F. D. Johnson .....	226.00
Rev. M. J. Mangham .....	77.00
Rev. Obie Mathews .....	226.00
Rev. R. H. Noel .....	174.83
Rev. J. P. Reeder .....	35.00
Rev. J. T. Ridley .....	308.00
Rev. George Ware .....	40.00
Rev. C. H. Warren .....	40.00
Rev. R. R. Williams .....	802.32
Rev. R. H. Wilson .....	644.00
TOTAL .....	\$2,701.70

## SCHOLARSHIPS

## SCHOOLS

Branch Texan College .....	\$4,500.00
Florida Normal and Ind. Memorial College .....	1,531.25
Mary Allen College .....	900.00
Virginia Seminary and College .....	476.52
Erma Hughes Business College, Rent for 3 students .....	56.00
Prairie View A. and M. College .....	1,156.82
TOTAL .....	\$4,161.19

## STUDENTS

Lucia E. Garneis .....	\$ 10.00
Kathleen Josiah .....	10.00
Berilda Garneis .....	10.00
Etty McCalla, Deposit for Room at Fla. College .....	13.00
Etty McCalla, Passport, Students Transportation and Food .....	70.00
Grace Woolley .....	10.00
Kay Johnson .....	10.00
Caneita Dunn .....	10.00
Pauline Delgado .....	10.00
Mable Duffie, Plane Fare Refund .....	63.00
TOTAL .....	\$ 216.00

## TRANSPORTATION AND EXPENSES

Rev. E. S. Branch .....	\$1,873.10
Beneficial Finance and Thrift Co. Pmt. on Trip to Africa .....	694.90
Delta Airlines, Inc. .....	2,515.33
TOTAL .....	\$5,073.33

## OFFICE EXPENSES

Brewington Typewriter Co., Print on Typewriter .....	\$ 88.00
W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent .....	600.00

Jackson Printing Company .....	268.00
Judson Shelton Shipping Co. .....	431.01
Pinney Bows, Rent on Stamp Machine .....	59.80
Rent A Water Cooler Co. .....	16.00
Southwestern Bell Telephone Company .....	383.30
Postmaster, Stamps and Imprint .....	170.00
University Press — for Go Newspaper .....	727.67
Fee for Checks Sent Overseas .....	15.90
Office Supplies .....	110.93
Rev. T. B. Boyd, Atty Fees .....	160.00
Will Martin, Cleaning Office .....	5.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Advertisement for Congress .....	16.00
TOTAL .....	\$2,994.71

## MISCELLANEOUS

National Baptist Convention of America, Loan .....	\$1,000.00
Return Checks .....	714.00
Rev. C. Wise, Sent Money to enroll His Church in Convention .....	25.00
TOTAL .....	\$1,739.00

## SUMMARY OF INCOME

## BY STATES AND OTHER SOURCES

Alabama .....	\$ 279.51
Arizona .....	80.00
Arkansas .....	130.00
California .....	8,281.47
Colorado .....	50.00
Florida .....	5,023.00
Illinois .....	2,809.77
Indiana .....	1,036.17
Kentucky .....	507.17
Louisiana .....	1,253.32
Michigan .....	711.00
Mississippi .....	365.85
Missouri - Kansas .....	844.00
New Jersey .....	148.97
New York .....	20.00
North Carolina .....	5.00
Ohio .....	974.21
Oklahoma .....	404.41
Oregon .....	5.00
Pennsylvania .....	5.00
South Carolina .....	1,082.83
Tennessee .....	1,665.03
Texas .....	681.00
American Baptist Convention .....	20.00
Baptist State Convention .....	17,306.35
General Missionary Baptist State Convention .....	150.00
Miscellaneous .....	35.00
Virginia and Washington, D. C. .....	213.51
Washington .....	17,851.30
Income from other sources .....	
TOTAL INCOME .....	\$81,936.30

## SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

SALARIES AND OTHER EXPENSES	
SCHOLARSHIPS	
Office	\$5,106.09
Africa	16,600.00
Haiti	7,263.28
Jamaica	4,620.00
Panama	2,385.50
COMMISSION AND/OR EXPENSES	
Schools	2,701.70
Students	4,160.59
TRANSPORTATION AND EXPENSES	218.00
OFFICE EXPENSES	5,073.33
MISCELLANEOUS	2,894.61
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,739.00
	\$50,860.02

## SUMMARY OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1961	\$1,738.06
Total Receipts	61,936.30
Sub Total	\$63,674.36
Total Disbursed	59,860.02
Balance Forward July 1, 1962	\$4,814.34

## INCOME FROM 1954-1962

Total Income for 1954-55	\$24,159.44
Total income for 1955-56	\$34,647.34
Increase for year 1956	\$10,487.90
Total Income for 1956-57	\$34,647.34
Total income for 1957-58	43,822.09
Increase for the year 1957	\$ 9,174.89
Total Income for 1958-59	\$43,822.09
Total Income for 1959-60	50,737.64
Increase for year 1959	\$ 6,915.61
Total Income for 1960-61	\$50,737.64
Total Income for 1961-62	51,291.75
Increase for year 1961	\$ 544.11
Total Income for 1962-63	\$51,291.75
Total Income for 1963-64	60,755.47
Increase for year 1963	\$ 9,463.72
Total Income for 1964-65	\$60,755.47
Total Income for 1965-66	57,631.86
Decrease for year 1965	\$ 3,123.61
Total Income for 1966-67	\$57,631.86
Total Income for 1967-68	61,936.30
Increase for year 1967	\$ 4,304.44

## INFORMATION

## Foreign Mission Board

## OF THE

## National Baptist Convention of America

P.O. Box 8147—Houston 4, Texas

Send All Contributions To The  
Headquarters

Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman

Rev. E. S. Branch, Secretary

## OFFICIAL STAFF

Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman  
 Rev. R. R. Williams, Vice Chairman  
 Rev. E. S. Branch, Secretary - Treasurer  
 Rev. J. T. Ridley, Recording Secretary  
 Rev. D. L. Everett, Publicity Director

## BOARD MEMBERS

Rev. H. C. Barber  
 1941 N. 25th Street  
 Philadelphia, Penn.

Rev. G. A. Beacham  
 2200 Louisa Street  
 New Orleans, Louisiana

Rev. T. T. Bradford  
 602 Meadow Street  
 Houston, Texas

Rev. E. S. Branch  
 P.O. Box 8147

Houston, Texas

Rev. H. T. Branch  
 2316 General Taylor  
 Corpus Christi, Texas

Rev. W. W. Brown  
 630 Gold Street  
 Baltimore 17, Md.

Rev. C. C. Carson  
 1406 E. Allen Street  
 Ft. Worth, Texas

Rev. A. J. Carter  
2538 Palmyra Street  
New Orleans, Louisiana

Rev. J. H. Clarks  
1712 N. Washington Street  
Baltimore, Maryland

Rev. W. E. Cook  
955 N. 18th Street  
Philadelphia, Penn.

Rev. M. J. Craig  
1610 DeArmas Street  
New Orleans, Louisiana

Rev. W. H. Davidson  
1018 Beattierford Street  
Charlotte, North Carolina

Rev. F. B. Davis  
1140 W. 23rd Street  
Indianapolis, Indiana

Rev. A. Ellis  
2509 S. Dergenois Street  
New Orleans, Louisiana

Rev. F. J. English  
11730 Denver Ave.  
Los Angeles, California

Rev. D. L. Everett  
2201 Tuam Street  
Houston, Texas

Rev. R. A. Fishburne  
211 Abraham Street  
Columbia, S. C.

Rev. W. G. Fleming  
43 Edgar Street  
East Orange, New Jersey

Rev. H. F. Freeman  
Rt. 7, Box 170  
North Birmingham, Ala.

Rev. J. S. Hall  
604 E. McBee Street  
Greenville, S. C.

Rev. W. A. Haynes  
Box 786  
Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Rev. S. W. Jackson

1415 Acron Avenue  
Shreveport, La.

Rev. F. D. Johnson  
4800 Langley Avenue  
Chicago 45, Illinois

Rev. J. R. Ludd  
1844 E. Mobile Lane  
Phoenix, Arizona

Rev. G. L. Lillian  
2049 Corneli Street  
Indianapolis, Ind.

Rev. J. H. Lawson  
1366 Burgen Street  
Brooklyn 13, New York

Rev. M. J. Mangham  
1692 Simmon Ave.  
Cincinnati, Ohio

Rev. O. B. Mathews  
244 North Monroe Street  
Bay City, Michigan

Rev. W. M. Montgomery  
2923 Dickson Street  
St. Louis 6, Mo.

Rev. M. B. Myres  
424 St. Clair Street  
Columbus, Ohio

Rev. R. H. Noel  
5522 Greenfield Street  
Indianapolis, Ind.

Rev. A. R. Pearson  
Route 1  
Tupelo, Miss.

Rev. E. A. Pleasant  
470 West 43rd Street  
Los Angeles, Calif.

Rev. J. P. Reeder  
805 Washington Avenue  
Columbia, South Carolina

Rev. W. D. Ridgway  
1101 Dewey Street  
Hattiesburg, Miss.

Rev. J. T. Ridley

1629 14th Avenue N.  
Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. A. L. Roach  
1062 Parkside Street  
Cleveland, Ohio

Rev. B. W. Robertson  
24th and N Street  
Richmond 23, Virginia

Rev. M. L. Robinson  
Box 65  
Marianna, Florida

Rev. F. K. Sims  
4501 S. Vincennes Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois

Rev. W. R. Vaughn  
1700 S. Pine Street  
Little Rock, Ark.

Rev. J. T. Walker  
3148 Humbolt Street  
Denver, Colo.

Rev. G. G. Ware  
983 22nd Avenue  
Seattle, Washington

Rev. W. L. Weathers  
3217 Marguart Street

Houston, Texas  
Rev. C. E. Williams  
124 21st Avenue  
Seattle 22, Washington

Rev. R. R. Williams  
1300 E. 57th Street  
Los Angeles, California

Rev. R. H. Wilson  
1058 Hogan Street  
Jacksonville, Florida

Rev. C. W. Wise  
3013 Rhea Street  
Tupelo, Miss.

Rev. W. B. Wood  
306 South Maple Street  
Somerset, Ky.

Rev. C. J. Adams  
705 N. Beech Street  
Portland, Oregon

Rev. Alexander Joseph  
Modene Road  
Coatesville, Pa.

Rev. P. D. Hause  
P.O. Box 2  
Escataupa, Miss.

## MISSIONARIES

Box 83  
Brown's Town P.O.  
Jamaica, B.W.I.

Rev. N. Bellamy  
1½ Cawley Road  
Windward Road P.O.  
Jamaica, B.W.I.

Rev. J. L. Foster  
Craighead P. O.  
Jamaica, B.W.I.

Rev. F. A. Dawkins  
Roses Valley P.O.  
St. Elizabeth  
Jamaica, B.W.I.

Rev. N. Garwood  
Freetown

## LIBERIA

Rev. & Mrs. H. W. Cottman, Supt.  
National Baptist Mission  
Greenville, Sinoe County  
Liberia, West Africa

## JAMAICA

Dr. C. A. Morgan, Supt.  
Maldon, Point, P.O.  
Jamaica, B.W.I.

Rev. E. H. Aljoe  
P. O. Box 83  
Brown's Town P.O.  
Jamaica, B.W.I.

Rev. J. H. Aljoe

St. Paul's P.O.  
Jamaica, B.W.I.

Rev. W. O. Guscott  
New Hope  
Claremont  
Jamaica, B.W.I.

Rev. H. Huffstead  
Roses Valley  
Balacava, P.O.  
Jamaica, B.W.I.

Rev. A. B. Huffstead  
Roses Valley P.O.  
Jamaica, B.W.I.

Rev. T. S. Linton  
Point P.O., St. James  
Jamaica, B.W.I.

Rev. Tommy Wallace  
National Baptist Mission  
Greenville, Sinoe, County  
Liberia, West Africa

Rev. N. Lobban  
Retreat P.O.  
Jamaica, B.W.I.

Rev. C. Robertson  
Rowlandsfield P.O.  
Saint Thomas  
Jamaica, B.W.I.

Rev. S. T. Palmer  
Maldon, Point, P.O.  
Jamaica, B.W.I.

Rev. I. O. Veitch  
Trey P.O.  
Jamaica, B. W. I.

Rev. D. Walker  
Deham Town, P.O.  
Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.

#### PANAMA

Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Supt.  
P.O. Box 5509  
Estapita del Insto  
Panama City, Panama, R. P.

Rev. S. N. Brown  
P.O. Box 3408  
Calidonia, Panama

Rev. A. W. Crooks  
Box 1264  
Balboa, Canal Zone  
Panama

#### HAITI

Rev. G. V. Toussaint, Supt.  
P.O. Box 44  
Cap-Haitien, Haiti

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BENEVOLENT COMMISSION OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

John W. Williams, Secretary

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
September 8, 1962

To the President, Dr. Pettaway, the chairman of the Benevolent Board, Dr. Bowin, Officers, Members and Friends of the National Baptist Convention here gathered, Greetings!

The privilege I have today in bringing to you this report is a blessed one. I thank God for an opportunity to serve you, and I thank you for the confidence that you placed in me when you selected me as the Secretary-Treasurer of the National Baptist Benevolent Board of the National Baptist Convention of America. I have attempted to wear with honor this dispatch of honor which you have given me as the Secretary of this Board. How well this has been done must be determined by you. I should like to say

however, I have done my best and shall continue to do so as long as you manifest enough confidence in me as to keep me serving in this office.

I am thankful to God to be alive in a day like this. The world in which we live today is a world informed by the new discoveries of modern science and equipped by the skill and the wisdom of technology and geared like a machine to the task of producing new elements and new forces out of the very bowels of nature and from the dynamic forces of the universe. To be living in a day like this is a wonderful privilege. Someone has said that "the speed in which we move and the power that impels us have rendered our world a closely knit community so far as geography is concerned." I must admit that this statement is true; for just the other day a Scandinavian plane left New York City and within 7 hours and 45 minutes it was landing in Oslo, Norway. I call that one of the miracles of this age.

We are moving forward in scientific fields. We are moving forward through the powerful influence of labor unions, to cut short the working hours of the day and to make possible our having more time for what we call "creature comforts". But man's life is never satisfied simply with an over-abundance of "creature comforts". Its vital nourishment depends upon a purposeful commitment of those unique qualities of freedom and hunger for righteousness which distinguish man as man. Men are not long satisfied with shouldering less responsibility. God made man as a creature of responsibility. I do not think anyone believes this more than you who are here gathered in this annual session of our National Baptist Convention of America. You are here today because you feel responsible for this Convention. You are here today because you know a convention cannot be a Convention without people. You are here today because you feel called upon to contribute whatever influence, talent, and finance you have for the support of an organization that sets forth vividly the ideals and principles of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. And because you are here, and because you are who you are, and think as you do, I come again as the Secretary of the Benevolent Board, to lay upon your hearts the need for your continued support of a Board that came forth out of the fertile brain of individuals that looked further than the immediate day in which they served and lived.

These individuals, some who are now gone to be with the Lord, and others who are still among us, felt called upon to lead us into the freeing of ourselves from old and unattractive procedures in caring for the needs of our people when death had entered a family. They set forth at that time an attractive way of lifting ourselves above the "begging stage of life" and attempted to set us free from the chains of "thoughtless" slavery. Yes, this freedom has made it possible for us to welcome a responsibility, and less liable to conform to the voices of static norms. This you have demonstrated in the way you have adhered to the appeal made from the office of the President through the Corresponding Secretary to support the program of the National Baptist Convention.

Unless I have mistakenly categorized you who are here gathered, I am sure that you are also ready to lend support to a movement that gives so much for paying so little. What great potentials are ours if we would only awaken to the meaningfulness of this Board in the Convention.

During the fiscal year of 1961-62, we had ten (10) deaths. One hundred (\$100.00) dollars was sent to each of the beneficiaries of the departed individuals. We have to give here \$89.18, during this Convention, to each of the beneficiaries. That is in addition to the \$100.00 that was sent. Think of that! For \$10.00 a year. More than \$180.00 paid out to beneficiaries. You would have to be a member of the Benevolent Board at least 18 years before \$180.00 was put into its treasury. We plead again with you today to consider the meaningfulness of this Board.

I come today, not setting any goals, but I come making a plea for the support of the Board beginning with the officers of the Convention and Auxiliary Bodies. Then we should like to have a member from each State Convention representing our Board as an agent. We should like to have one from each Auxiliary Convention also a representative of the Benevolent Board. With this initial step we could go forward in covering the boundaries of the National Baptist Convention of America and make possible a larger number of persons becoming members of the Benevolent Board through the representatives of the State Conventions. Those of you who are here now can enroll with your \$10.00, and we will be glad to, as we make our report next year, report by states the names of these members who have joined the Benevolent Board. We would also report the deceased members by states.

I should like to state, however, that in order for our Board to fulfill a just mission, we would encourage the agents and representatives of the Benevolent Board to seek memberships of individuals who are comparatively well in body and mind. I humbly beseech you to give some thought to these suggestions and if you think well of them, adopt them and support them for what they are worth. We close this report by asking the following:

O God, please keep our faces toward the coming of thy kingdom; and grant us, against every repeated assault, to choose thy way, and not our own, that we may rest in the certainty of thy triumph: Through Jesus Christ, our Lord, Amen."

And now, my report:

September, 1961

#### RECEIPTS

Balance Forward - Mortuary Fund	\$ 685.80	Total
Balance Forward - Expense Fund	84.11	Member-
Convention Enrollments	1830.00	ship for
After Convention Enrollments	130.00	1961-62
Enrollment on Letters to Convention	580.80	\$2640.80
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$3410.71</b>	<b>\$3410.71</b>

#### DISBURSEMENTS

##### MORTUARY FUND:

Dividends paid at Convention, September, 1961 San Francisco, California:

Mrs. Icyphine Smith	\$ 78.20
Mrs. G. Y. Blessingame	78.20
Mr. Herbert King	78.20
Rev. E. S. Branch	78.20
Rev. G. W. Henry	78.20
Mrs. G. G. Daniels	78.20
Rev. N. C. Crain	78.00
Mrs. Isaiah Stevens	78.20
Mrs. James A. Parsons	78.20
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 685.00 \$ 685.00</b>

##### Immediate Relief Payments, Fiscal Year

1961-62 (10) 10 Deaths:

John W. Williams	\$ 100.00
(Gdn. Rev. J. H. Smith)	
Rev. J. C. Nicholas	100.00
(Husb. Mrs. L. B. Nicholas)	
Mrs. Pauline Yates	100.00
(Gdn. Mary E. Timms)	
Rev. R. L. Bailey	100.00
(Gdn. Rebecca Irvin)	
Rev. B. F. Gilbert	100.00
(Husb. Annie Gilbert)	
Mrs. Madeline Carter	100.00
(Wife, Rev. A. J. Carter)	
Rev. B. W. Noble	100.00
(Son, Rev. E. J. Noble)	
Rev. J. C. Nicholas	100.00
(Bro. Mrs. Madeline Carter)	
Mrs. Geo. J. Johnson	100.00
(Sis-law, Mrs. M. Adams)	
Rev. Robt. H. Wilson	100.00
(Gdn. Mrs. Frances Charles)	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$100.00 \$1000.00</b>

#### EXPENSE FUND

September, 1961

Commissions	101.00
Printing	48.00
Chairman	150.00
Vice Chairman	20.00
Secretary-Treasurer	250.00
Recording Secretary	40.00
Executive Board	70.00

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Clerical and Office Expense .....	70.00	
Total Expense .....	\$ 749.00	\$749.00

## RECAPITULATION

Receipts .....	\$3410.71	
9 Dividends @ \$76.20 each .....	685.80	
	\$2724.91	
10 Deaths at @100.00 each .....	1000.00	
	\$1724.91	
Expense .....	749.00	
	\$ 975.91	
Balance in Expense Fund .....	84.11	
Balance in Mortuary Fund .....	\$ 891.80	

\$891.80 to be paid out in 10 dividend checks in the amount of \$81.18 each in the Convention now in session in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma September 1962.

WM. W. BOWIE, Chairman  
JOHN W. WILLIAMS, Secretary-Treasurer  
FLORENCE E. BILLINGSLEY, Recording Secretary

## REPORT OF THE EVANGELICAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA

September 5-9, 1962

"Do the work on an evangelist: make full proof of thy ministry."--  
2 Timothy 4:5.

REV. H. H. ROBINSON, Chairman  
REV. F. W. WEATHERS, Recording Secretary  
REV. E. H. BRANCH, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer

Report of the Evangelical Board of the National Baptist Convention  
Rev. H. H. Robinson, Chairman

Rev. E. H. Branch, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer  
Rev. F. W. Weathers, Recording Secretary

Brother President, Chairman Robinson, Officers and members  
of the National Baptist Convention of America and members of  
the Evangelical Board:

The following statements are the report of the Secretary-  
Treasurer of the National Baptist Evangelical Board.

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
September 5, 1962

To the President of the National Baptist Convention of America,

# BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

91

all other officers that go to make up this great convention,  
Chairman of the Evangelical Board, Officers, Evangelists, and  
friends:

Greetings in the name of the Great Head of the Church and Captain  
of our Salvation:

The time has come for us to give an account of our stewardship  
in evangelism for the past twelve months. The guiding Hand of  
Divine Providence has decreed that some of us have given unstinted  
service and time to the task of declaring the gospel to a world that  
needs Christ now and forever.

We believe that the preaching of the gospel of Christ and a  
dynamic teaching of the word of God will serve as the greatest  
promise for the furthering of peace in the world today.

My Brethren: The church today in many places, is having a  
drouth for trained workers, dedicated soul winners and a zeal to  
have the souls of men saved. Seemingly satan has blinded our eyes  
to the great Commission.

It is our prayer that Matt. 28:10; Mark 16:15, 16, shall ever  
rest in the hearts of the saved.

## OUR EVANGELICAL GOAL

One hundred thousand Souls in Five Years.

In order that we might improve on our work, we have set up  
three Departments of Evangelism, namely: Children -- Youth --  
Adult, with a director for each department.

In our meeting, city-wide and country-wide, mass revivals were  
outlined as one of the great methods of stirring people for soul  
saving. Public, Cooperative Evangelistic Endeavor, Preaching Mis-  
sions, and exchange of ideas and materials were also given as basis  
to work with. Each meeting closed with a stern determination to  
have the lost saved.

Many revivals were held throughout the country, but only a  
few of our brethren mailed us the results of said meetings.

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE NATIONAL EVANGELICAL BOARD JULY 15, 1962

	Amount
Receipt from .....	634.00
Convention Proper .....	256.25
Rally Money .....	56.00
Senior Women's Convention .....	27.80
Junior Women's Convention .....	100.00
Independent District Association .....	10.00
General Progressive State Convention of Miss. ....	\$1283.75
Total Receipts .....	25.02
Brought Forward .....	1308.77
Grand Total .....	

	Amount
Disbursed for .....	\$ 375.00
Expense of Chairman .....	

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Board of Managers	45.00
Recording Secretary	75.00
To Rev. T. J. Marignia	25.00
Use of Office and Typewriter, 1 year	150.00
Printing and Supplies	80.50
Stamps and Cards	46.67
For Preaching Mission	200.00
Telegrams and Calls	38.42
Secretary for Service, etc.	2200.00
Total	\$1295.69
Total Receipts	\$1308.77
Total Disbursed	1295.69
Balance	\$ 13.08

## REPORT OF STATE EVANGELISTS

CALIFORNIA—Rev. G. G. Griffin, Evangelist—Revivals, 250. Converts, 750.  
 SOUTH MISSISSIPPI STATE—Rev. E. H. Potter, Evangelist — Revivals, 410, Converts, 600.  
 MISSOURI AND KANSAS—Rev. J. K. Polk, Evangelist—Revivals, 50; Converts 437

## SUMMARY

There were two thousand six hundred nineteen revivals that I know of. Twenty one thousand thirty-eight converts.

Now, my brethren, preach Christ only. For in Christ—thru Christ shall the lost be saved. Preach as never before, for it is later than we think.

Men are saved by the foolishness of preaching, declared St. Paul. Why not unite all forces of right and let us fight a good fight? Then let our tears be dry and let our songs abound.

We are marching thru Emmanuel's ground to fairer worlds on high—As ye go preach my brethren.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EDUCATIONAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 1961-1962

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman  
 Rev. P. Allen, Recording Secretary  
 Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Corresponding Secretary

Report submitted at the National Baptist Convention of America, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, September 1962.

BETHRENN: President, Officers and Members of the 82nd Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention of America: Chairman P. S. Wilkinson, officers of the Educational Board of the National Baptist Convention of America—my brethren: GREETINGS in the Name of our Lord Jesus Christ. We are blessed with the privilege of meeting once again in another annual session of the Convention: We bring to you now our ninth annual report as sec

# BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

99

retary of the Educational Board, for the work done in the past twelve months.

I am grateful for the opportunity given me to serve in this capacity. I can truthfully say that I have done my best to keep the work of the Educational Board before the entire constituency of our Convention.

We feel that the work of the Educational Board is one of importance; we can no longer depend on secular education to do the work which is needed to be done for Baptists. Then it becomes essential and even a necessity that Baptists possess a certain standard of education and a certain level of intelligence for all denominations need their colleges, but with the Baptists the Christian colleges are a necessity. It is very necessary that we maintain our denominational schools because our state schools are not free to teach anything pertaining to denominationalism, nor even religion for that matter; for this reason our doctrines or tenets would be neglected—except for our Christian colleges. I am asking that every member of the Educational Board support the pledge groups as led on by our president, Dr. Pettaway and look forward with confidence to a new day for the—NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA!

Your prayers, moral and financial support are needed to do the job.

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE EDUCATIONAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA—1961-1962.

Convention No. 1 Rally	\$389.22
Senior Women's Convention	669.50
Junior Women's Convention	154.62
Brotherhood Convention	150.00
Designated by letters	234.50
Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller	50.00
Mississippi Baptist State Convention	25.00
Extra Session of N. B. C. of America	150.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church (Indianapolis Indiana)	10.00
General Missionary Baptist Association, (Pueblo, Colo.)	25.00
Executive Board	125.00

TOTAL \$ 3582.84

Total receipts \$ 3582.84  
 Brought forward 363.84

GRAND TOTAL \$ 3966.68

## DISBURSEMENTS

Chairman	\$ 500.00
Executive Secretary	800.00
Recording Secretary	25.00
Corresponding Secretary (office expense)	85.00
Returned Checks	195.00
Citizens Bank & Trust Co. (Charges for return checks)	2.25

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Conroe College (Texas) .....	200.00
Mary Allen College (Texas) .....	250.00
Mississippi Baptist Seminary .....	200.00
Easonia Baptist Seminary (Alabama) .....	200.00
Morris College (South Carolina) .....	250.00
Liberty Bible College (Oklahoma) .....	200.00
Virginia Seminary and College .....	250.00
Florida Normal & Industrial College .....	250.00
Union Baptist Theological Seminary (Louisiana) .....	200.00
Guadalupe College (Texas) .....	100.00
Corresponding Secretary Travey .....	64.85
Chairman's expense, Extra Session .....	97.00
Corresponding Secretary expense, Extra Session .....	20.00
Chairman to Executive Board .....	21.00
Secretary to Executive Board .....	78.00

TOTAL .....	\$ 3788.70
GRAND TOTAL .....	3966.68
DISBURSEMENTS .....	3788.70

BALANCE .....	\$ 177.98
---------------	-----------

O.K'd by Auditor ..... Humbly submitted  
B. E. Joshua ..... E. J. MINNIFIELD, Cor. Secretary

## SCHOOLS ENDORSED BY THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Union Baptist Seminary ..... New Orleans, Louisiana

Conroe Normal & Industrial College ..... Conroe, Texas  
Dr. Aruthur L. Bradley, President

Mississippi Seminary ..... Hattiesburg, Mississippi

Easonian Baptist Seminary ..... Birmingham, Alabama  
Dr. Jesse H. Wrenn, President

Mary Allen College ..... Crockett, Texas  
Dr. Jodie S. Sanford, President

Florida Normal & Industrial Memorial College ... St. Augustine, Fla  
Dr. R. W. Puryear, President

Guadalupe College ..... Sanguin, Texas  
By Rev. C. C. Brown

Morris College ..... Sumter, South Carolina  
Dr. O. R. Reuben, President

Virginia Seminary & College ..... Lynchburg, Virginia  
Dr. M. C. Allen, President

Liberty Bible College ..... Muskogee, Oklahoma  
Dr. D. C. Cooksey, President

## SIXTY-EIGHTH

## Annual Report

OF THE

## HOME MISSION BOARD

OF THE

National Baptist Convention  
Of America

September 5-9, 1962

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA

REV. C. D. PETTAWAY, President, Little Rock, Arkansas

REV. O. B. WILLIAMS, D.D. Chairman, Portland, Oregon

REV. T. R. HENDON, Cor. Secy-Treasurer, Chicago, Illinois



## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

1894

SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION  
BOARD, NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICAOklahoma City, Oklahoma  
September

To President Pettaway, Officers and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America here assembled:

We again give a report of our stewardship for the past Convention year. As in the past, we have tried in every way to put forth efforts to carry out and promote the work of Home Missions and Church Extension, as required by the Convention. Due to an injury we have not been able to travel as extensively as we have in previous years. Nevertheless, our work has been so organized that we have been able to keep things going through correspondence, as well as some limited travel together with the efforts put forth by many of our field and State workers. During the month of August, it was ours to attend personally, three State Conventions, in states other than our own state of Illinois. We feel that we have done our best under existing circumstances with what we have had to work with, although much more could have been accomplished with larger support, but yet we are thankful for those who have stood by and given their support to the work.

The following is our report:

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Rev. O. B. Williams, Chairman, 3132 N. Vancouver, Portland, Oregon.	
Dr. J. H. L. Smith, Chairman Emeritus, 4817 S. Forrestville Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	
Dr. G. L. Lillard, Vice-Chairman, 2049 Cornell Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana	
Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois	
Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Recording Secretary, 2334 No. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana	
O. B. Williams	2 years
J. H. L. Smith	2 years
T. R. Hendon	2 years
R. W. Woullard	2 years
G. L. Lillard	2 years
C. W. Carpenter	2 years
C. A. Miller	2 years
E. F. Lockley	2 years
D. D. Banks	2 years
A. O. Bell	2 years
J. V. Richardson	2 years
J. W. R. Owens	2 years
C. C. Reed	2 years
Dr. B. E. Hendon	3 years

## STATE REPRESENTATIVES

ARKANSAS—Rev. J. B. Barnes, 413 So. Maple Street, Little Rock	
ALABAMA—Rev. E. D. Womack, P. O. Box 43, Atmore	
ARIZONA—Rev. C. B. Allbritton, 2845 Chipman Road, Phoenix	
CALIFORNIA—Rev. O. A. Bell, 1317 Carri-on Street, Berkeley	
CALIFORNIA—Rev. G. L. Bedford, 2135 Sutter Street, San Francisco	
COLORADO—Rev. C. A. Miller, 3148 LaFayette Street, Denver	
DELAWARE—Rev. J. H. Williams, P. O. Box 361, Dover	
FLORIDA—Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th Street, Panama City	
FLORIDA—Rev. S. C. Caldwell, 2600 Harrington St., St. Petersburg	
GEORGIA—Rev. George P. Owens, 635 Socie'y Street, Albany	
ILLINOIS—Rev. T. R. Hendon, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago	
INDIANA—Rev. G. L. Lillard, 2049 Cornell Ave., Indianapolis	
INDIANA—Rev. Henry W. Lewis, 2334 Capitol Ave., Indianapolis	
INDIANA—Rev. R. L. Saunders, 1207 W. Tenth Street, Anderson	
KANSAS—Rev. Curtis Williams, 1031 No. Minnesota St., Wichita	
KENTUCKY—Rev. E. M. Elmore, 815 So. Clay St., Louisville	
KENTUCKY—Rev. J. W. McCathern, 1828 W. Madison St., Louisville	
KENTUCKY—Rev. R. L. West, 718 Seventh Street, Henderson	
LOUISIANA—Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2138 Panger Street, New Orleans	
LOUISIANA—Rev. A. C. Moore, 840 Sixth Street, New Orleans	
LOUISIANA—Rev. D. A. Dennis, 2132 Bernard Ave., Shreveport	
LOUISIANA—Rev. R. Terrell, 1100 Norma Street, Shreveport	
MARYLAND—Rev. J. S. Brown, 2400 Frederick Street, Baltimore	
MARYLAND—Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 No. Central Ave., Baltimore	
MICHIGAN—Rev. G. W. Carpenter, 216 Beakes Street, Ann Arbor	
MICHIGAN—Rev. W. L. Hunt, 2205 Leahy Street, Muskegon Heights	
MISSISSIPPI—Rev. R. W. Woullard Box 1294, Hattiesburg	
MISSOURI—Rev. E. H. Smith, 2030 Prospect 25, Kansas City	
NEW JERSEY—Rev. M. D. Brown, 578 Third Street, Newark	
NEW JERSEY—Rev. O. B. Boyd, 16 So. 12th St., Newark	
NEW YORK—Mrs. Annie Bell Evans, 74 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City	
NEW YORK—Rev. C. Leaks, 108 Smith Street, Amityville	
NEW YORK—Rev. T. R. Thompson, 1189 Fox Street, Bronx 50	
NEW YORK—Rev. F. J. Reynolds, 94 Legion Street, Brooklyn	
NORTH CAROLINA—Rev. M. M. Avery, 137 Hill Street, Ashville	
OHIO—Rev. B. L. Brantley, 1727 Long Street (East), Columbus	
OHIO—Rev. I. Walker, 735 Russell Street, Toledo	
OKLAHOMA—Rev. C. C. Reed, 538 Carver Street, Lawton	
OKLAHOMA—Rev. E. H. Hill, 801 W. Park Avenue, Oklahoma City	
OREGON—Rev. O. B. Williams, 3132 No. Vancouver Ave., Portland	
PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. J. A. Fells, 866 Walnut Street, Coatesville	
PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. M. T. Sommerville, 601 Vernon Avenue, Media	
PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. E. M. Percetti, 1841 No. 25th Street, Philadelphia	

SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, 207 Ashbury Street, Greenville  
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. H. Acker, 504 Oakland Street, Greenville  
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. P. Fairson, 1215 Church Street, Georgetown  
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. S. Hall, 23 E. McHee Street, Greenville  
 TENNESSEE—Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., 523 Second Ave., No., Nashville  
 TEXAS—Rev. J. N. Byrd, 2040 Poplar Street, San Antonio  
 TEXAS—Rev. J. L. Gaston, 1203 Fennell Street, Houston  
 TEXAS—Rev. R. L. Castle, 612 Bonner Street, Wichita Falls  
 TEXAS—Rev. E. Westley, 2106 Breckenridge St., Houston  
 TEXAS—Rev. F. J. Calhoun, 7806 Peachtree Street, Houston  
 VIRGINIA—Rev. Wm. Brown, 2903 Roanoke Avenue, Newport News  
 VIRGINIA—Rev. Clinton Harrell, 817 Griffin Street, Portsmouth  
 WASHINGTON—Rev. D. D. Banks, 916 W. Poplar St., Walla Walla  
 WASHINGTON—Rev. A. M. Cave, East 3527 - 36th St., Spokane  
 WISCONSIN—Mrs. Georgia Smith, 928 W. Center Street, Milwaukee

## FIELD MISSIONARIES AND PASTORS

ARIZONA—Mrs. Estella Allensworth, 1240 Buckeye Road, Phoenix  
 CALIFORNIA—Rev. H. Coleman, 903 E. Vernon Ave., Los Angeles  
 KANSAS—Miss Idell Hall, 212 W. 9th Street, Wichita  
 KANSAS—Rev. F. C. Cotton, 1851 Spruce Street, Wichita  
 OHIO—Rev. W. C. Fisher, 9210 Adams Street, Cleveland  
 OHIO—Mrs. Julia Golatt, 2304 E. 90th Street, Cleveland  
 WASHINGTON—Rev. D. H. Griggs, 320 So. Main Street, Pasco  
 WASHINGTON—Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 So. 12th Street, Walla Walla

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA HOME MISSION

## BOARD FINANCIAL REPORT

## RECEIPTS

DATE	1961—JULY—1961	AMOUNT
7-3 True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	11.50	
7-3 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	72.34	
7-6 St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, W. E. Hausey	5.00	
7-8 Greater Union Bapt. Church, Chicago, S. H. Graham	10.00	
7-8 Bates Memorial, Kentucky, E. M. Elmore	3.00	
7-10 Rev. D. H. Griggs, Spokane, Washington	50.00	
7-11 Mrs. Julia Golatt, Ohio	10.00	
7-11 Maryland Baptist State Convention, E. D. Meade	50.00	
7-14 Motner Rector, California	2.00	
7-19 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, F. K. Sims	19.00	
7-24 True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	8.40	
7-26 Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	50.00	
7-27 Parent Body, M & E Convention of Illinois, L. W. Mingo	125.90	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

105

7-27 Senior Missionary, Bapt. M & E Convention of Illinois	178.50
7-31 Northwood River District Brotherhood, Chicago	5.00
7-27 Brotherhood, Bapt. State M & E Convention of Illinois	10.00
7-31 General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado, C. A. Miller	25.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>587.42</b>

## AUGUST

8-3 Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Kentucky, E. M. Elmore	3.00
8-5 Home Mission, General Bapt. State Association of Indiana, G. L. Lillard	100.00
8-8 Greater Union Baptist Church, Chicago, S. H. Graham	10.00
8-10—Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	10.00
8-10 True Light Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	8.91
8-11 Michigan Bapt. State Convention, W. L. Hunt	100.00
8-11 State Senior Women, Michigan	10.00
8-11 Public Offering, Mission Rally, W. L. Hunt	15.55
8-11 M. Nebo, Saginaw, Michigan	5.00
8-11 New Mt. Zion, Muskegon Heights, Michigan	3.00
8-11 District Ushers, Michigan	10.00
8-11 Rev. J. H. Hemphill, Michigan	2.00
New Mt. Sinai, Detroit, Michigan	5.00
8-18 Rev. F. C. Cotton, Kansas	10.00
8-18 Friendship Bapt. District Association, Rev. F. V. Reynolds, Kansas	50.00
8-22 Solid Rock Bapt. Church, California, Rev. C. A. Washington	10.00
8-22 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, F. K. Sims	10.00
8-24 Rev. W. C. Fisher, Ohio	20.00
8-24 General Missionary Bapt. Asso. of Colorado, C. A. Miller	20.00
8-27 Northwood River Bapt. District Brotherhood, Chicago	5.00
8-31 Mrs. Julia Golatt, Ohio	10.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>547.46</b>

## SEPTEMBER

9-11 True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	\$ 10.00
--------------------------------------------------------	----------

ANNUAL SESSION WHICH CONVENED IN  
SAN FRANCISCO

9-8 Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	10.00
9-7 Rev. W. R. Walker, Panama City, Florida	1.00
9-7 Lake Providence Bapt. Church, Nashville, S. H. Simpson	10.00
9-7 New Zion Bapt. Church, N. H. Jones, Lawton, Oklahoma	5.00
9-7 Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kansas	5.00
9-7 Indiana Bapt. State Assn., Rev. G. L. Lillard	50.00
9-7 Morning Star Bapt. Church, Oregon	10.00
9-7 Greater St. James Bapt. Church, Fort Worth, Texas, C. A. Holiday	10.00
9-7 Salem General Dist. Association, M. T. Somerville, Penn. sylvania	10.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

9-7 Second Baptist Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan, C. W. Carpenter	25.00
9-7 Louisiana Freedmen's Junior Women, B. Fleming	5.00
9-7 Greater Zion Bapt. Church, Houston, Texas, M. L. Price	10.00
9-7 Macedonia Bapt. Church, California, G. G. Griffin	5.00
9-7 Morning Star Bapt. Church, Oklahoma, J. S. Ross	5.00
9-7 Western Baptist Home Mission Board, Rev. D. D. Banks, Washington	100.00
9-7 Rev. C. B. Allbritton, Arizona	25.00
9-7 Rev. C. B. Allbritton, Personal	5.00
9-7 Zion Rest District A-so., Frank Perkins, Dist. Missionary, Arizona	10.00
9-7 St. John Ins. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, W. E. Hauser	45.00
9-7 Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Fort Worth, Texas, C. C. Carson	5.00
9-7 Bro. Edward Wilder, Oregon	5.00
9-7 Maryland Bapt. State Convention, E. D. Meade	25.00
9-7 Rev. C. H. Leaks, New York	5.00
9-7 Galilee Bapt. Church, Oklahoma, C. C. Reed	5.00
9-7 New Hope Dist. Congress, Oklahoma, N. H. Jones	5.00
9-7 Galilee Bapt. Church, Oklahoma, C. C. Reed	7.50
9-7 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, N. S. Jones	10.00
9-7 State Mission Board of Kentucky, Mt. Calvary Dist. Assn.	4.75
9-7 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, \$3.00; E. M. Elmore	10.00
9-7 Vancouver Avenue Baptist Church, Oregon, O. B. Williams	5.00
9-7 Rev. O. B. Williams, Personal	12.50
9-7 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	70.00
9-7 Senior Women's Convention, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Pres.	25.00
9-7 St. John Bapt. Church, Dayton, Ohio, H. L. Buckman	10.00
9-7 New Hope Bapt. Church, Waco, Texas, M. C. Griffin	10.00
9-7 Pilgrim Emanuel Bapt. Church, Tennessee, J. L. Campbell	5.00
9-7 Rev. W. N. Williams, New Orleans, Louisiana	3.00
9-7 Pleasant View Baptist Church, W. B. Bradley, Pres.; E. D. Womack, Pastor, Almore, Alabama	5.00
9-7 Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church, Dallas, Texas, B. F. Briggs	10.00
9-7 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Almore, Alabama, E. D. Womack, Pastor	5.00
9-7 Prosperity Bapt. Church, Los Angeles, W. C. Jackson	10.00
9-7 Missionary Bapt. State Convention of Louisiana, C. E. Gallo-way, Shreveport	5.00
9-7 Sixth Union Baptist Church, New Orleans, D. A. Dennis	5.00
9-7 Third Baptist Church, St. Bernard, Louisiana, D. A. Dennis	5.00
9-7 American Bapt. Assn. Western District, Refugio, Texas, G. T. McBeth	10.00
9-7 First Bapt. Church, Oklahoma, Preston Jackson	5.00
9-7 Rev. Bailey, Waco, Texas	5.00
9-7 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Los Angeles, A. W. Lott	10.00
9-7 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Los Angeles, A. W. Lott	10.00
9-7 Macedonia Bapt. Church, San Francisco, G. L. Bedford	10.00
9-7 Antioch Junior Missionary Society, Chicago	1.00
9-7 Mrs. M. L. Thomas, Oakland, California	1.00
9-7 Mrs. R. A. Reed, Marlin, Texas	5.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

## DESIGNATED FROM SESSION

9-7 Parent Body (on letters)	1,716.25
9-7 Brotherhood, Bro. Ira L. Clark	150.00
9-7 Senior Women, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller	290.00
9-7 Junior Women, Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams	12.00
ANNUAL SESSION HOME MISSION RALLY	
9-7 St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, Houston, Texas	100.00
9-7 Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	15.00
9-7 Rev. E. S. Branch, Fourth Missionary Bapt. Church, Texas	10.00
9-7 First Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Texas, T. T. Bradford	5.00
9-7 Rev. E. H. Branch, Missouri	5.00
9-7 Sand Hill Bapt. Church, Tupelo, Mississippi, C. W. Wise	5.00
9-7 Pilgrim Bapt. Church, Louisiana, G. C. Jacobs	5.00
9-7 North Oakland Bapt. Church, Berkeley, Calif., A. O. Bell	5.00
9-7 Rev. J. P. Reader, South Carolina	5.00
9-7 Aikin Chapel Bapt. Church, South Carolina, R. W. Collins	5.00
9-7 Rev. C. J. Adams, Greater Harvest Bapt. Church, Oregon	5.00
9-7 St. James Bapt. Church No. 1, Boswell, Oklahoma, J. S. Fisher	3.00
9-7 Greater Morning Bapt. Church, New Orleans, D. J. Sullen	3.00
9-7 Rev. J. C. Sams, Second Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida	2.00
9-7 Rev. B. O. Byrd, New Hope Bapt. Church, California	2.00
9-7 Solid Rock Bapt. Church, California, C. A. Washington	2.00
9-7 Rev. Wallace Sykes, Maywood, Illinois	1.00

## ADDITIONAL RALLY CONTRIBUTIONS

9-14 Macedonia Bapt. Church, Columbus, Ohio	25.00
9-14 St. Matthew Baptist Church, Spokane, Washington, A. M. Cave	60.00
9-20 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Chicago, Rev. F. K. Sims	10.00
9-25 Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Austin, Texas (personal)	50.00
9-30 Northwood River District Brotherhood	5.00

TOTAL 2,820.51

## OCTOBER

10-1 True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	\$ 7.35
10-2 Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Indianapolis, Indiana	25.00
10-4 East Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Ohio, Wm. Downs	50.00
10-6 Rev. G. L. Lillard, Indianapolis State Home Mission Board, Indiana	15.00
10-8 Greater Union Bapt. Church, Chicago, S. H. Graham	10.00
10-6 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Kentucky, E. M. Elmore	0.00
10-17 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, F. K. Sims	10.00
11-10 Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	100.00
10-25 General Missionary Bapt. Assn. of Colorado, C. A. Miller	25.00
10-25 General Missionary Assn. of Colorado, C. A. Miller	20.00
10-27 True Light Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	11.93
10-30 Northwood River Baptist District Brotherhood, Chicago	5.00

TOTAL \$192.29

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

## NOVEMBER

State Mission Board of Texas, Rev. R. L. Castle	\$209.00
11-3 Rev. D. D. Banks, Washington	15.00
11-3 Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Walla Walla, Washington, D.	5.00
11-3 Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Pendleton, Oregon, D. D. Banks	5.00
11-3 Boyd Memorial Bapt. Church, LaGrande, Oregon, D. D.	5.00
10-6 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Kentucky, E. M. Elmore	5.00
11-6 Anna L. Grady, Colorado 16 Mission Guides	1.50
11-6 Junior Women Bapt. State M & E Convention of Illinois	72.00
11-6 Greater Union Bapt. Church, Chicago, S. H. Graham	10.00
11-10 Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	10.00
11-20 St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, W. E. Hausey	5.00
11-20 Rev. C. A. Miller, General Missionary Bapt. Assn. of Colorado	30.00
11-29 True Light Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	0.00
11-22 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Chicago, Rev. F. K. Sims	10.00
11-27 Northwood River Baptist District Brotherhood, Chicago	5.00
11-29 True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	0.00

TOTAL \$392.00

## DECEMBER

12-1 Progressive Bapt. State Conv. of Florida, S. C. Caldwell	\$ 75.00
12-4 Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	5.00
11-8 Greater Union Bapt. Church, Chicago, S. H. Graham	10.00
12-6 Indiana State Home Mission Board, Indianapolis, G. L. Lillard	40.00
12-8 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Kentucky, E. M. Elmore	5.00
12-8 Trinity Bapt. Church, Ohio, E. A. Parham	50.00
12-8 St. John Bapt. Church, New Orleans, W. E. Hausey	5.00
12-8 Mt. Paran Bapt. Church, Indianapolis, C. Henry Bell	15.00
12-8 Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kansas	5.00
12-8 Miss Idell Hall, Kansas (Mission Guides)	2.00
11-10 Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	10.00
12-11 General Miss. Bapt. Assn. of Colorado, C. A. Miller	20.00
12-21 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Chicago, F. K. Sims	10.00
12-26 Rev. D. H. Griggs, Pasco, Washington	50.00
12-26 Ohio Bapt. General Association, B. L. Brantley, Columbus, Ohio	0.00
12-26 Rev. D. D. Banks, Washington	15.00
12-29 Northwood River Baptist District Brotherhood, Chicago	5.00

TOTAL \$381.00

## 1962—JANUARY—1962

1-2 True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	\$ 110.00
1-3 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Kentucky, E. M. Elmore	5.00
1-9 Greater Union Bapt. Church, Chicago, S. H. Graham	10.00
1-11 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.00
1-12 General Missionary Bapt. Assn. of Colorado, C. A. Miller	20.00
1-15 Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	5.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

1-15 Second Bethlehem Bapt. Church of Alexandria, Louisiana	\$1.71
1-18 Beulah Bapt. Church, Muskegon Hts., Michigan, G. Watkins	15.00
1-24 True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	13.05
1-25 Missionary Baptist State Convention of Tennessee, J. F. Grimmett	25.00
1-29 Northwood River District Brotherhood	5.00
1-31 Rev. D. D. Banks, Washington	5.00
1-31 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Chicago, F. K. Sims	10.00
1-31 East Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Ohio, Wm. Downs	50.00
1-31 Macedonia Bapt. Church Sunday School, Ohio, B. L. Brantley	6.40
1-31 Macedonia Bapt. Church, B. T. U., Ohio, B. L. Brantley	3.20

TOTAL \$248.81

## FEBRUARY

2-1 General Missionary Bapt. Assn. of Colorado, C. A. Miller	25.00
2-5 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Kentucky, E. M. Elmore	3.00
2-5 Progressive Bapt. Church, Seattle, Washington, George W. Ware	10.00
2-12 Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	12.50
2-12 St. John Bapt. Church, New Orleans, W. E. Hausey	5.00
2-12 Mt. Paran Bapt. Church, Indianapolis, C. Henry Bell	20.00
2-12 Friendship Bapt. Association of Kansas, F. U. Reynolds	25.00
2-15 General Missionary Bapt. Assn. of Colorado, C. A. Miller	20.00
2-15 Julia Golatt, Cleveland, Ohio	20.00
2-15 Maryland Bapt. State Convention, E. D. Meade	25.00
2-15 New Testament Bapt. Church, Gary, Indiana, Rev. L. J. Jackson	25.00
2-16 Union Bapt. Church, Arizona, C. B. Albritton	20.00
2-19 Indiana Bapt. State Home Mission Board, G. L. Lillard	25.00
2-20 Northwood River Baptist District Association, S. H. Graham	25.00
2-21 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, F. K. Sims	10.00
2-21 Anna Bell Evans, New York	10.00
2-21 Northwood River Baptist District Brotherhood, Chicago	5.00
2-26 Beatrice Lewis, Indianapolis	5.00
2-26 Almeta Bell, Columbus, Mississippi	8.85
2-27 True Light Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	0.50

TOTAL \$308.65

## MARCH

3-1 Lake Providence Bapt. Church, Nashville, S. H. Simpson	\$ 10.00
3-1 Vancouver Avenue Bapt. Church, Oregon, O. B. Williams	20.00
3-1 City Wide Brotherhood Union, Texas, Ira L. Clark	10.00
3-1 St. James Bapt. Church, Wichita, Kansas, F. C. Cotton	10.00
3-1 Idell Hall, Wichita, Kansas	5.00
3-1 New Era State Bapt. Convention of Alabama, L. S. Thomas	5.00
3-1 Pilgrim Emmanuel Bapt. Church, Nashville, J. L. Campbell	10.00
3-1 El Bethel Bapt. Church, San Francisco, Calif., D. Manning	0.00
3-1 Greater St. James Bapt. Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., C. A. Holiday	5.00

3-1 Galilee Bapt. Church, Oklahoma, C. C. Reed	5.00
3-1 Rev. A. W. Lott, Greater Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Los Angeles	10.00
3-1 Prosperity Bapt. Church, Los Angeles, W. C. Jackson	10.00
3-1 Second Bapt. Church, Florida, J. C. Sams	5.00
3-1 St. John Bapt. Church, New Orleans, W. E. Hausey	5.00
3-1 St. John Bapt. Church, Corpus Christi, Tex., H. T. Branch	3.00
3-1 Rev. J. T. Ridley, Nashville, Tennessee	10.00
3-1 Foreign Mission Board, Rev. E. S. Branch	5.00
3-1 Evangelical Board, E. H. Branch	5.00
3-1 Foreign Mission Board of Illinois, F. D. Johnson	5.00
3-1 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Chicago, F. K. Sims	10.00
3-1 Antioch Bapt. Church, Chicago, W. N. Daniel	5.00
3-1 Rev. J. P. Reeder, Columbia, South Carolina	1.00
3-6 Greater Union Bapt. Church, Chicago, S. H. Graham	10.00
3-7 St. John Bapt. Church, New Orleans, W. E. Hausey	5.00
3-8 Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	12.50
3-12 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Kentucky, E. M. Elmore	3.00
3-12 General Missionary Bapt. Assn. of Colorado, C. A. Miller	20.00
3-15 True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	10.00
3-14 Rev. Gentry Steele, New York	1.00
3-20 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Chicago, F. K. Sims	10.00
3-23 Lone Star Bapt. Church, Trinity, Texas, E. Westley	10.00
3-23 New Hope Bapt. Church, Groverton, Texas, E. Westley	31.50
3-23 Northwood River Baptist District Brotherhood	5.00
3-26 Idell Hall, Wichita, Kansas	5.00
3-29 Mr. General Adams, Kansas City, Missouri, Mission Guides	3.00

TOTAL \$285.90

## APRIL

4-3 Rev. D. D. Banks, Washington	\$ 15.00
4-3 Greater Union Baptist Church, Chicago, S. H. Graham	10.00
4-8 Henry J. Carruthers, Chicago	5.00
4-5 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Kentucky, E. M. Elmore	6.00
4-5 St. John Bapt. Church, New Orleans, W. E. Hausey	6.00
4-5 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
4-6 Lillian Risher, Houston, Texas	6.00
4-9 Idell Gray, Berkeley, California	1.00
4-9 B. E. Averett, Pine Bluff, Arkansas	6.00
4-10 General Missionary Bapt. Assn. of Colorado, C. A. Miller	20.00
4-10 Jamie F. Adams, Arkansas	2.00
4-17 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Chicago, F. K. Sims	10.00
4-19 Sylvia Wooten, Texas	10.00
4-28 Jessie Mae Plummer, Texas	3.00
4-30 Northwood River District Brotherhood	5.00
4-30 Mrs. M. K. Gibson, Florida	2.00

TOTAL \$115.05

## MAY

5-1 Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	\$ 5.00
5-1 Senior Women, Northwood River District, E. Glover, Pres.	

President	163.50
5-1 Junior Women, Northwood River District, Dora Wilcox, President	19.50
5-1 Parent Body, Northwood River District, S. H. Graham, Moderator	121.50
5-2 Mrs. Hattie Burris, Colorado Springs, Colorado	5.00
5-2 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, E. M. Elmore	3.00
5-3 Indiana State Home Mission Board, G. L. Lillard	40.00
5-3 Youth on the March, No. 2 Northwood River Dist., Designated	3.20
5-7 General Missionary Bapt. Assn. of Colorado, C. A. Miller	20.00
5-7 General Missionary Bapt. Assn. of Colorado, C. A. Miller	25.00
5-9 St. John Bapt. Church, New Orleans, W. F. Hausey	5.00
5-9 Rev. Gentry Steele, New York	1.00
5-11 Union Grove Baptist Church, Toledo, Ohio, Rev. Marcus, Pastor	10.00
5-16 Progressive Bapt. Church, Seattle, Washington, George G. Ware	7.00
5-18 Mrs. L. V. Jackson, Los Angeles	4.00
5-21 G. H. Mitchell, Fin. Secy., Galilee Bapt. Church, Okla., C. C. Reed, Pastor	2.50
5-21 True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	12.75
5-23 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Chicago, F. K. Sims	10.00
5-26 Rev. C. B. Albritton, Arizona	20.00
5-26 Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	12.50
5-31 Northwood River District Brotherhood	5.00
5-31 Rev. D. D. Banks, Washington	15.00

TOTAL \$510.43

## JUNE

6-5 Bates Memorial B. C., Kentucky, E. M. Elmore	\$ 3.00
6-5 Greater Union Baptist Church, Chicago, S. H. Graham	10.00
6-6 St. John Bapt. Church, New Orleans, W. E. Hausey	5.00
6-6 Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	12.50
6-9 Olive Baptist Church, Indiana, G. L. Lillard	15.00
6-15 Mrs. Minnie L. Whitehurst, Plant City, Florida	2.00
6-15 Fellowship Bapt. Church, Inc., Baltimore by Rev. E. D. Meade, Representative	5.00
6-15 Rev. E. D. Meade, Baltimore, Maryland	35.00
6-15 Israel Baptist Church, Baltimore, E. D. Meade	25.00
6-15 Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	7.00
6-18 Rev. R. W. Allen, Jr., Denver, Colorado	5.00
6-19 First Mss. Bapt. Church, Metropolis, Ill., Vacation Bible School, C. E. Martin	10.00
6-19 Ebenezer Baptist Church, F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
6-19 Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, South Carolina	5.00
6-19 Idell Hall, Wichita, Kansas	8.00
6-19 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Los Angeles, A. W. Lott	10.00
6-19 General Progressive State Conv., Tupelo, Miss., Rev. C. W. Wise, Pres.	5.00
6-19 Second West Florida Assn., Rev. W. R. Walker	50.00
6-19 State Mission Board, Florida M. & E. Convention, Rev. W. R. Walker	30.00

6-19 Rev. E. D. Womack, Alabama	10.00
6-19 Rev. Browder, Chicago, Illinois	1.00
6-19 Rev. Singleton, Fort Worth, Texas	1.00
6-19 Galilee Bapt. Church, Oklahoma, C. C. Reed	5.00
6-19 St. John Bapt. Church, Houston, Tex., M. M. Malone	100.00
6-19 State Sunday School M and E Convention, Florida, W. R. Walker	11.33
6-21 Galilee Bapt. Church, Lawton, Oklahoma, C. C. Reed	7.50
6-21 Julia Golatt, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
6-21 General Miss. Bapt. Arsn. of Colorado, C. A. Miller	20.00
6-25 Edith T. Sircels, California	5.00
6-26 Mrs. Annie Belle Evans, New York	30.23
6-26 Rev. Wright, New York	3.00
6-26 Rev. J. H. Lawton, New York	11.75
6-29 Northwood River District Brotherhood	5.00
6-29 Greater Union Baptist Church, Chicago, S. H. Graham	10.00
6-29 Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	25.00
6-29 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
6-29 St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, W. E. Haussey	5.00
6-29 Second Bapt. Church, Alexandria, Louisiana	40.00
6-29 Sale of Home Mission Guides	38.25
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$619.00</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Beginnig July 1, 1961—June 30, 1962  
1961—JULY—1961

Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	\$ 82.00
Marguerite Hendon, Extra Clerical Hire	70.00
Capitol Credit Corp., Machine Payments	15.00
Natl. Bapt. Publishing Board, Payment on 1961 Reports	25.00
T. R. Hendon, Board Meeting Expenses	20.88
R. E. A. Express, Express charges	3.10
Petty Cash, Milwaukee Road, Trans. for T. R. Hendon and Missionary to Portland, Oregon, Pullman space	148.72
Petty Cash, Supplies, stamps, etc.	10.57
T. R. Hendon Salary for July	300.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rental of office space, April, May, June, 1961	50.00
Thomas Sign and Printing Company, Payment on account	25.00
	<b>\$749.39</b>

## AUGUST

Illinois Bell Telephone Company	\$ 33.20
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	83.00
Marguerite Hendon, Extra Clerical Hire	140.00
Capitol Credit Corporation, Payment on Remington Rand	15.00
Rev. W. L. Hunt, State Representative of Michigan, Exp. for Conventional year	58.63
Petty Cash, Stamps and mailing	27.94

Petty Cash, Mimeographing Annual letters, supplies	13.41
Petty Cash, Expenses to Jackson, Mich., & Trans. to State Conv.	22.15
T. R. Hendon, Salary for August, 1961	300.00
	<b>\$363.33</b>

## SEPTEMBER

Illinois Bell Telephone Company, Service	\$ 64.16
Marguerite Hendon, Extra Clerical Hire	95.00
Rev. A. J. Johnson, Pastoral aid, Pasco, Washington	25.00
Rev. O. B. Williams, Annual Contribution	160.00
Mrs. Annie Bell Evans, Missionary contribution	15.00
Rev. G. L. Lillard, Missionary Contribution	10.00
Natl. Bapt. Publishing Board, Payment on account	150.00
Rev. C. C. Reed, Missionary Contribution	5.00
Salem Genl. District Association of Pennsylvania, M. T. Somerville, Pres., Pastoral aid	100.00
Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Missionary aid and expenses	55.41
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	84.00
Idell Hall, Missionary contribution	10.00
Morning Star Bapt. Church, Portland, Oregon, Rev. S. M. McCulma, Contribution to building fund	100.00
The H. C. Young Press, Inc., Printing receipts and Balance Sheets	52.25
DeLuxe Printing Corporation, Payment on Account	83.00
Capitol Credit Corporation, Payment on Remington Rand	30.00
Petty Cash, Pullman Space Reservation and Rail tickets for M. Hendon and T. R. Hendon to Annual Session in San Francisco, Calif.	247.50
Petty Cash, Hotel accommodations and general expenses 12 days at \$13.00 per day	279.60
Antioch Baptis' Church, Wichita, Kan., J. W. Washington, Pastor, contribution to building fund	50.00
Morning Star Bapt. Church, Rental of office space, July, Aug. and Sep., 1961	90.00
Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary for September, 1961	300.00
Rev. G. L. Bedford, San Francisco, Commission as State Representative	3.00
	<b>\$1,958.92</b>

## OCTOBER

Rev. I. O. Stephens, LaJuntas, Colorado, Pastoral aid	\$ 80.00
C. B. and Q. Railroads, Trans. for Missionary Henry W. Lewis and expenses	147.44
T. R. Hendon, Salary for October, 1961 and 1-2 month adv. for November	450.00
Zion Hill Bapt. Church, Battle Creek, Mich., cont. to building fund	150.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	84.00
	<b>\$911.44</b>

## NOVEMBER

Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	\$ 84.00
Thomas Sign and Printing Company, Payment on account	30.00
Capital Credit Corp., 2 months payment on Remington Rand	30.00
Consuello's Public Service, Payment for mimeographing	20.00
Rev. J. O. Stephens, LaJunta, Colorado, Pastoral aid	40.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Company, Service	52.00
T. R. Hendon, Balance on November salary	150.00
Petty cash stamps, cards, etc.	8.00
	\$417.00

## DECEMBER

C & E J Railroads, Trans. to Nashville, Tenn., Extended Session	\$ 41.20
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	103.00
Morning Star Bapt. Church, Rental of office space, Oct., Nov., Dec., 1961	50.00
T. R. Hendon, Salary for December, 1961	300.00
Marguerite E. Hendon, Extra clerical hire	42.00
Petty Cash, stamps, mailing, etc.	6.82
Rev. J. O. Stephens, LaJunta, Colorado, Pastoral aid	40.00
	\$583.02

## 1962 JANUARY-1962

Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	\$ 84.00
Marguerite Hendon, Extra clerical hire	79.00
T. R. Hendon, Salary for January, 1962	300.00
Petty Cash, stamps, mailing, etc.	8.48
	\$471.48

## FEBRUARY

Rev. J. H. I. Smith, contribution	\$ 10.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical hire	84.00
Rev. J. O. Stephens, LaJunta, Colorado, Pastoral aid	40.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Company, Service	29.40
Consuello's Public Service, Mimeographing letters, sermon lists	20.00
Gulf, Mobile & Ohio Railroads, Trans. to Executive Board	160.72
T. R. Hendon, Salary for February, 1962	300.00
Petty Cash, stamps, mailing, etc.	37.43
	\$881.55

## MARCH

Rev. J. O. Stephens, LaJunta, Colorado, Pastoral aid	\$ 40.00
Educational Board Natl. Bapt. Conv. of America, Refund for representation of New Testament Bapt. Church, Gary, Indiana	25.00
Rev. O. B. Williams, contribution to Board Chairman	25.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	105.00
Commercial Service Bureau, Payment on Remington account	45.00
Petty Cash, mailing, stamps, supplies, etc.	27.15
Petty Cash, Mimeographing 300 appeal letters	6.65

T. R. Hendon, Salary for March, 1962	300.00
	\$573.80

## APRIL

Rev. J. O. Stephens, LaJunta, Colorado, Pastoral aid	\$ 40.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	100.00
Thomas Sign and Printing Service, Payment on printing of letter heads	41.00
Secretary of State of Indiana, Corporation papers renewals	4.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Company, Service	19.34
Petty Cash, Stamps, & Supplies	14.29
T. R. Hendon, Salary for April, 1962	300.00
Morning Star Bapt. Church, Rental of office space Jan., Feb., and March, 1962	50.00
	\$582.43

## MAY

Rev. J. O. Stephens, LaJunta, Colorado, Pastoral Aid	\$ 40.00
Remington Rand, Balance on account	33.07
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	88.00
Natl. Baptist Publishing Board, 50 copies Union Review	5.00
Typewriter Specialist, Repairs on Remington Rand	38.18
Petty Cash, Extra clerical hire	5.00
Petty Cash, stamps & supplies	8.84
T. R. Hendon, Salary for May, 1962	300.00
	\$519.09

## JUNE

Rev. J. O. Stephens, LaJunta, Colorado, Pastoral aid	40.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Company, Service	41.11
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	94.00
Rev. W. R. Walker, Missionary expenses	8.00
Remington Rand, Repairs on Machines	34.25
T. R. Hendon, Expenses & Trans. to Board Meeting, Houston, Tex.	170.00
Petty Cash, stamps and mailing	5.57
T. R. Hendon, Salary for June, 1962	300.00
	\$692.93

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA HOME MISSION

## BOARD FINANCIAL REPORT

## REV. T. R. HENDON, CORR. SECY.

JUNE 30, 1961

JULY 1, 1961 through JUNE 30, 1962

DATE	RECEIPTS
July, 1961	\$ 567.42
August, 1961	417.46

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

September, 1961	2,820.51
October, 1961	182.20
November, 1961	382.00
December, 1961	331.34
January, 1962	342.00
February, 1962	300.00
March, 1962	225.00
April, 1962	115.50
May, 1961	510.41
June, 1962	619.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$6,600.51</b>

## DATE

DISBURSEMENTS	
July, 1961	\$ 749.39
August, 1961	690.33
September, 1961	1,658.00
October, 1961	911.00
November, 1961	414.41
December, 1961	583.02
January, 1962	471.40
February, 1962	601.55
March, 1962	573.00
April, 1962	582.63
May, 1962	510.41
June, 1962	692.32
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,618.06</b>

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR

Balance Brought Forward, July 1, 1961	\$ 430.00
Total Receipts	6,600.51
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	
Disbursements	\$7,231.40
<b>BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD, JULY 1, 1962 (DEFICIT)</b>	<b>\$1,588.66</b>

## SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$4,100.00
Transportation and Expenses	1,000.00
Expenses Including Printing, Office Rental, Mailing and General Office Expenses	1,304.00
Contributions to Churches and Mission Workers	2,317.40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,618.06</b>
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>\$7,231.40</b>
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b>	<b>8,618.06</b>

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD, July, 1962 (DEFICIT) \$1,588.66

REPORT OF THE INDIANA BAPTIST HOME MISSION BOARD.

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA, REV. G. L. LILLARD, CHAIRMAN

## RECEIPTS FROM

MT. OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

REV H T TOLIVER, PASTOR

1961

July 5th	\$10.00
Aug. 3rd	5.00
Oct. 17th	10.00
Nov. 9th	10.00
1962	
Jan. 9th	\$10.00
Feb. 6th	10.00
Apr. 4th	5.00
May	5.00

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH, REV. JOHN BUTLER, PASTOR

Aug. 3rd	\$ 5.00
Feb. 10th	5.00

MT. ZION BAPTIST CHURCH, CONNERSVILLE, INDIANA.  
REV. R. C. BROWN

.....\$ 5.00

CENTRAL DISTRICT ASSOCIATION, REV. C. J. DAILY MOD.

ERATOR .....\$45.45

INDIANA BAPT. STATE CONV. REV. W. T. TOLIVER, PRES.

Aug. 11th	\$110.00
Mar. 24th from State Promotion Board	22.50

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

REV. N. E. HOARD, PASTOR

Aug. 21st	\$ 34.00
Sept. 25th	15.12
Oct. 29th	11.87
Dec. 4th	0.87
Jan. 22nd	14.00
Mar. 12th	11.00



## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

May 21st	
Feb. 7th Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Lillard, Pastor	12.50
Feb. 7th Clara Picketts	15.00
Feb. 7th Alva Stephens	1.25
	150
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>\$384.78</b>

## REPORT OF FIELD MISSIONARY, REV. R. R. BANK, WALLA WALLA, WASHINGTON

Lessons taught	39
Sermons Preached	143
Accessions held	9
Members added to the church	23
Reclaimed	13
By letter and Christian experience	5
By Baptism	3
Material improvements	1,330.20
Amount invested	732.45
Salary	1,550.00
Donated to Missions	675.80
Mission Pastors	170.92
Western Baptist Home Mission	180.00
National Headquarters	170.00
Personal and Missionary expenses	165.45
Convention expenses	98.45

<b>MONEY RAISED</b>	<b>\$5,083.36</b>
<b>DISBURSED</b>	<b>\$5,122.98</b>
<b>FLOATING FUND</b>	<b>5,083.86</b>
	<b>\$ 39.62</b>

## REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD OF MARYLAND

## BAPTIST CONVENTION, REV. E. D. MEADE, CHAIRMAN

## 1961-INCOME-1962

Maryland Baptist Convention, Nov. 26, 1961	\$ 25.00
Israel Baptist Church, Nov. 26, 1961	25.00
Israel Baptist Church, Feb. 14, 1962	25.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Jan. 22, 1962	37.00
New St. John Baptist Church, June 11, 1962	8.55
Maryland Baptist Convention, May 28, 1962	31.00
Community Baptist Church, Joppa, Maryland, June 11, 1962	5.00
First Baptist Church, Cherry Hill, June 11, 1962	10.00
Israel Baptist Church, June 11, 1962	25.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, June 12, 1962	25.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, June 14, 1962	5.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$221.55</b>

## EXPENSES

Rev. Elizer John (Missionary to India)	\$ 50.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church	37.00
Anna Mac Hunter Foundation (Home for the Blind)	31.00
Headquarters	50.00
Transportation, stamps, etc.	13.55

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$156.55</b>
Headquarters with this report	65.00

GRAND TOTAL \$221.55

## REPORT OF M. T. SOMERVILLE, PRESIDENT OF THE SALEM BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF PENNSYLVANIA:

I received the money you sent from the Home Mission Board, and distributed it to the following ministers: Rev. Hermon Robinson, Downingtown, Pennsylvania; Rev. Eli Hamilton, Coatesville, Pennsylvania; Rev. J. A. Fields, Coatesville, Pennsylvania; Rev. S. A. Smith, Media, Pennsylvania; Rev. W. T. Dupree, North East Maryland; Rev. J. W. Suber, West Grove, Pa. (Deceased).

We also made a donation to the Mt. Olivet Church, Hayti, Coatesville. We supplemented the money you sent from the Association's special fund, and gave it all as from the Home Mission Board. I did this so I could boost the work of the National Baptist Convention of America, through the Home Mission Board in our Convention. Most of the churches in our Association are not self-supporting, and the Association is trying to help them.

Respectfully submitted,  
Rev. M. T. Somerville, President

## REPORT OF MRS. JULIA GOLATT, 2034 90th Street, Cleveland, Ohio

Servicers attended	72
Lesson taught	26
Prayer meetings	16
Mission meetings attended	32
District meetings	4
Total amount collected	\$54.00
Donated to Churches and Missions	20.00
Expenses	14.00
Sent to Headquarters	20.00

## REPORT OF MISS IDELL HALL, 212 West 9th Street, Wichita, Kansas:

Lessons taught	22
Mission meetings attended	16
District and State and National meetings attended	11
To Missions	\$ 45.00

## Churches Which Contributed

Greater Mt. Carmel, Oklahoma City, Okla., Rev. T. H. Houson	10.00
Ebenezer, Oklahoma City, Rev. Hill	9.00
Rev. Marshall, Oklahoma City	2.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Ebenezer, Hugo, Oklahoma, Rev. Jones	14.00
Rev. Ruff, Hugo, Oklahoma	18.00
Mt. Moreb, Dallas, Texas, Rev. W. S. Brent	20.00
Mt. Moriah, Dallas, Texas, Rev. B. F. Briggs	30.00

TOTAL \$100.00

REPORT OF REV. D. D. BANKS, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, WESTERN DISTRICT, 916 Poplar Street, Walla Walla, Washington:

Sermons preached	87
Additions	32
Pastoral calls	397
Lessons taught	108
Institutes	27
Money Raised	\$18,899.00
Material Improvements	8,450.00
Church Debt	4,822.85
Missionary Pastor	1,854.00
Churches	2,823.00
For the Organization	748.15
Miscellaneous	280.00

TOTAL \$16,899.00

Sent to Headquarters	183.00
Sent with Annual Report	25.00

GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS \$17,106.00  
SUMMARY OF MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES ON THE FIELD FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1962

Lesson taught	195
By Baptism	6
Reclaimed	13
By letter and Christian Experience	5
Members added	55
Sermons preached	230
Accessions	9
Pastoral calls	397
Institutes Held	27
Mission Meetings attended	48
Prayer Meetings attended	16
District and National Meetings attended	15

## FINANCIAL

Material Improvements	\$ 7,780.20
Amount Invested	732.45
Salaries	1,550.00
Donated to Mission Churches and Pastors	6,415.96
Miscellaneous and Personal Expenses	5,544.30
Sent to Headquarters	483.00

Total Amount Raised through the office \$43,015.27  
TOTAL AMOUNT RAISED THROUGH THE OFFICE AND ON THE FIELD \$50,246.07

## THE 1961 - 1962 REPORT

OF THE

## SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

## NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD



OF THE

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

For The Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1962



ESTABLISHED AND FOUNDED BY THE

LATE R. H. BOYD, D.D., LL.D.

S. H. SIMPSON, Chairman

T. B. BOYD, JR., Secretary

Nashville 3, Tennessee



Rev. S. H. Simpson of Nashville, Tennessee, is the Chairman of the Board.



Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., D. D., Secretary-Treasurer of the National Baptist Publishing Board.

THE 1961-62 REPORT OF THE SECRETARY-TREASURER OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

To the Members of the National Baptist Publishing Board incorporated Under the Laws of the State of Tennessee, Brother Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen:

We have come this far by Faith, to another annual session of the National Baptist Convention, and as Secretary of the National Baptist Publishing Board, I am privileged to bring you an accounting of my Stewardship as your humble servant. Since our last report to you, we have seen many changes in our Nation, we have witnessed many innovations in the affairs of our government and even in our plant, the National Baptist Publishing Board, we have made some changes. These changes at the National Baptist Publishing Board's plant, we think will mean much to the people we serve and in the speeding up of the spread of the Gospel here on earth. We have replaced much needed machinery in various departments of the Board, and plan to continue to replace worn out machinery, whenever we can afford to do so. This will enable us to give better, quicker service. We have made adjustments in the salaries of our employees, which we feel will make for a better fellowship and working agreement with them. We have started our plan for a Retirement or Pension Plan whereby all employees will be benefitted, if they remain in the employ of the Publishing Board.

We have not forgotten those who have made possible the success we have attained; Drs. Richard Henry Boyd and Henry Allen Boyd, without whose wise planning and the laying of a firm, righteous foundation, our plant could not have stood for these years as a monument to the faith, courage, fortitude and determination of these dedicated men who gave their lives in the Cause of Christ.

We count it a very great honor to bring to you at this setting of the National Baptist Convention of America a report of the work of our Board. We urge every minister and leader to impress on their congregations the need for cooperation and support. We sincerely thank each of you personally for the fine support you have given us dur-

ing this past year and we earnestly solicit a continuance of the same. We welcome your suggestions, your constructive criticisms, for when we know your wishes it is our pleasure to try to fulfill them.

Remember, my Christian Friends, we are workers TOGETHER for the good of the Cause of Christ, and we ask an interest in your prayers that we might always unselfishly give our best in this service. Since Faith has brought us thus far, let us continue in this Faith, and march steadily up the King's Highway. Again we express our thanks and appreciation for the full cooperation of our entire Publishing Board and for the support and cooperation of our constituency. We hereby submit our financial report for your consideration and study.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

July 1, 1961 to June 30, 1962

June 30 Balance	67,493.88	
July Receipts	74,889.09	
Disbursements		88,440.89
August Receipts	23,234.08	
Disbursements		56,966.63
September Receipts	95,021.33	
Disbursements		41,569.21
October Receipts	19,289.35	
Disbursements		34,126.56
November Receipts	76,208.87	
Disbursements		102,332.73
December Receipts	131,486.62	
Disbursements		76,588.35
January Receipts	31,266.94	
Disbursements		55,840.88
February Receipts	40,937.70	
Disbursements		65,240.16
March Receipts	102,319.58	
Disbursements		33,879.47
April Receipts	38,826.72	
Disbursements		70,621.18
May Receipts	70,674.97	
Disbursements		113,693.73
June Receipts	112,878.64	
Disbursements		58,354.60
Total	888,260.88	797,464.09
	888,260.88	90,796.79
		888,260.88

## NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD

(signed) Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer

## BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1962

## ASSETS

Current Assets:		
Cash—1st American National Bank		60,348.57
Cash—Citizens Savings Bank and Trust Company		30,448.22
Accounts Receivable	206,079.31	
Less Res. Doubtful Accts.	93,787.51	112,291.80
Notes Receivable		163,586.05
Inventories		69,941.24
Stock—Citizens Savings Bank		30,000.00
Fixed Assets:		
Buildings and Contents	553,531.41	
Less Res. Depreciation	124,694.40	428,837.01
Land and Fences	33,431.75	
Less Reserve Depreciation	907.86	

TOTAL

Subscription Lists—Union Review	7,500.00
Truck	1,879.29
Less reserve Depreciation	1,479.29
	500.00
Band Instruments	300.00
Total Assets	954,298.72

## LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	15,040.24
Outstanding Bonds	420.00
Accrued Interest on Bonds	126.00
Boyd Memorial	98.00
Net Worth	938,614.43
Total Liabilities and Net Worth	954,298.72

## NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD

(signed) Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer



## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

## 82nd Annual Session

Theme: Appreciate the Past, take advantage of the Present and prepare for the Future.

By J. Terrell Stewart

September 5, 1962, Oklahoma City, Okla. City Auditorium

## APPRECIATING THE PAST

President Dr. Pettaway, Vice-Presidents, Drs. Sam and Byrd, Messengers and Friends of the 82nd annual session of the greatest convention in the world: Great because of its past history—great because of its peace—its loyalty to leadership and great because of its dynamic presidents we have had and yet greater because of the most excellent wise president we now have—despite the unchristian and most advanced restless age we now witness.

Our Convention marches on without lawsuits without fightings and without accidental deaths caused by useless frustration. To me the theme exposition would only be a resume and projection of the work of this great Convention. Please allow me to use a Biblical background for the few minutes I shall speak:

1 Samuel 17:34-37

And David said unto Saul, Thy servant kept his father's sheep, and there came a lion, and a bear, and took a lamb out of the flock:

And I went after him and smote him and delivered it out of its mouth: and when he arose against me, I caught him by the beard, and smote him and slew him. Thy servant slew both the lion and bear: and this uncircumcised Philistine shall be as one of them seeing he hath defied the armies of the living God.

And David said moreover, The Lord that delivered me out of the paw of the lion, and out of the paw of the bear, he will deliver me out of the hand of this Philistine. And Saul said unto David, Go, and the Lord be with thee.

Here, there are several principles in this encounter, beautifully expressed by David which principles run my appreciation up very high in the way David handled the situation.

1 Appreciation for past experience

2. This National scandal—No one would go up against this giant even though he was defying the people of God.  
(The giant—Mr. Kruse, of his day)

3. David's life was a life of faith

4. The common sense he used in the whole matter

a. He did not get in hand reach of such a man with Saul's coat on.

b. Any man can fight better with the equipment that fits him and the weapon he has used in the past.

It would have been total madness to have a hand to hand combat with the enemy. I can appreciate David, and feel, all of God's children for staying their distance from the enemies of life.

5. His announcement as to his way of coming to this giant

THOU COMEST TO ME WITH SWORDS AND STAVES AND SPEARS: but I COME TO YOU IN THE NAME OF THE LORD:

We appreciate the past for all of the great men of God went out, in the name of him who has never lost a battle.

Let Saul's coat be ever so rich, his armor ever so strong—would Da'vid have been better off even when they "fit him not?"

It is not how excellent anything is, but how properly a thing fits. Those things which are helps to some, may be encumbrances to others. When we have great battles to fight, let us always be glad we are in our own coats.

History shows that battles were won not with big Berthas or block busters, but with

slings and stones  
lamps and pitchers  
spider webs and caves  
spittle and clay

by the touch of his garment taking up the bed dipping in the Jordan.

Oh! how we appreciate the days of our childhood and the common things of life!

The old farm—or shall I say the forty acres that Mother and Father bought and paid for after working for fifty-cents (50c) a day

There was the family house with two chimneys reaching heavenward, the chicken house, the smoke house, the barn and the cotton house.

The cow pen was there the guineas, the ducks and the geese joined in answering the gobblers and the chicken hens' cackle formed one big choir. It seemed that the old red rooster was general director of all barnyard music. Even the old mother hog chimmed in with a bass voice of groans and grunts.

I appreciate looking back—remembering when the Midwife with her bonnet and apron, would come into the home. I knew then that the home would be blessed with another brother or sister.

I appreciate looking back, remembering all of my toys: ten walkers or stilts the wagon tire—the stick horse. They meant more to me than does the "Fleetwood" now. I appreciate how I would ride that stick horse. How clear it is to me now: Mother's asking me, or should I say "telling" me to go to the mail box. We lived about two miles even from the mail "route". After telling me to go she called from the kitchen and said, "You may take your wheel or your horse." She knew if I got that wheel, that wheel or that horse, was going to bring me back without delay. She would often say, "Take your brother along with you, let him get his horse also."

Then there was the old latern—the blacksmith shop—the grist mill.

I remember vividly the kite—not the airplane—the waspnet and clothesline—not the washer-dryer, the old dirt road—not the four lane freeway.

Then there was the little wooden church  
no electric lights

no loud speakers. We appreciated that kind of worship. It was sincere, genuine, no form or fashion.

There were no choirs with musicians and choir directors trying to "take over". No deacons holding business meetings in the court house, no schemes to raise money for the church. They tithed that 25c each month, brought in the corner of a clean cloth which they used for a handkerchief—even eggs and butter were brought out to finish out the tithe.

Can't you just hear those old hymns ringing out! Look over there in the corner. Do you hear that grand old lady saying mournfully, "Lord have mercy"

"Come by here" Look again!

It's the Elder you see! Coming to the pulpit!

He didn't walk out of a study

He doesn't have a canned sermon

He has but two books: his hymn book, his Bible

There is no written "order of service"

My! but where does he get so much power! He didn't preach about misfired missiles or ricocheting rockets.

He wasn't in DOUBT about Hell being a "place" or that of Heaven being a "state of mind"

He was sound about not carrying the Lord's Supper out, about women preaching, about Christ's being crucified on Wednesday. I appreciate his sound doctrine; his great Revivals with Big Baptizings: where the deacons went on Saturdays to dam up the creek or little stream or went to the river and set up two stakes, etc.

The Association's little district operated school lived, and rendered a great service.

Now: A National body can't keep open our religious training institutions—even with our millions of members.

THAT'S WHY THE PAST SHOULD INSPIRE US FOR THIS DAY

Let's conquer this giant—remembering how God brought us out from under the Lion of Slavery, the Bears of hard taskmasters. Surely He will be with us now. Look BACK. Exemplify FAITH.

With God, our fathers shook off the chains which bound them without the NAACP—the SOUTHERN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE. No LAWYERS. No SUPREME COURT

But during their cotton picking, somebody would say

"Nobody knows the Trouble I see

Nobody but Jesus"

Another would answer in a soft voice,

"There's a meeting tonight

Meeting on the old camp ground."

And on the following morning yet another would say,

"Tell me how did you feel when you came out the wilderness. Then an almost hushed whispering answer in melody would be the reply.

"I felt like shouting, when I came out the wilderness."

Even the watchman would sing his little song:

"I couldn't hear nobody pray

way down yonder by myself, I couldn't hear nobody pray,

Had to pray by myself

Cause I couldn't hear nobody pray."

REV. E. M. ELMORE

## ORTHODOXY

FIVE DESIGNATIONS FOR THE SAVED PERSON

SHEPHERD — PASTOR — OVERSEER — BISHOP — ANGEL  
TRUE AND FALSE

The five special words refer, for the most part, to one and the same person. They are synonymous in meaning.

A shepherd (ROEH) is one with a dual meaning. First, such a one is employed to look after sheep, by the owner of the sheep. A sheep is a very weak and helpless animal when attacked by a foe. The sheep knows not how to defend itself, and will submit without a murmur, to the enemy. It is easy for a sheep to get lost, and never knows how to get back home. Because of its weak and helpless characteristics, it must have some one to shepherd it.

Therefore, since the days of Abel, men who were rich in such holdings would employ by appointment or hire, or other wise, persons to care for his sheep. Such a person's duties were to protect his master's sheep from enemies, whether man or animal, and lead them to (sheep) water and food, and give special care to the sick ones, retrieve those who have fallen in holes or over cliffs, probably breaking a limb. He must shear the sheep and give to his master the wool. He is to tend, feed and guard the sheep at all times.

Second, a shepherd is one charged with the religious guidance of others, as Pastor. Beginning with Israel, God has seen fit to liken Israel to sheep. And He said: Ezek. 34:5 "And they (sheep) were scattered, because there is no shepherd: and they became meat to all the beast of prey of the field, when they were scattered." There was no discipline kept up; and the flock became disorganized, and separated from each other, both in affection and fellowship. And the consequence was, the grievous wolves, false and worldly interested teachers, seized on and made a prey of them. Of the communion of saints such shepherds know nothing, farther than that it makes a part of the common creed. Again, God said: Ezek. 22:17 "I saw all Israel scattered upon the hills, as sheep that have no shepherd: and the Lord said, They have no master: let them return every man to his house in peace." Here the prophet foretells the defeat of Israel, and the death of the king; they were as sheep that had not a shepherd, people that had not master. Jer. 49:19 "And who is a chosen man, that I may appoint over her? for who is like me? and who is that shepherd that will stand before me?" Isa. 40:11 "He shall feed his flock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry them in his bosom, and shall gently lead those that are with young." The nursing ewes shall He gently lead. A beautiful image, expressing, with the utmost propriety as well as elegance, the tender attention of the shepherd to his flock.

John 10:9-12 "All that ever come before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them. I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture. The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly. I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep. But he that is an hireling,

and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep." Ezek. 34:2, "Thus saith the Lord God unto the shepherds, Woe be to the shepherds of Israel that do feed themselves! should not the shepherds feed the flocks." Here the shepherds include, the priests and Levites, the kings and princes and magistrates. The flock means the whole of the people. The fat and the wool, the tithes and offerings, the taxes and imposts. The reprehensible feeding and clothing with these, as to priest and Levites, the using of these tithes and offerings, not to enable them to better fulfil the work of the ministry, but to pamper their own bodies, and to support them in an idle voluptuous life.

V 3 "Ye eat the fat, and ye clothe you with the wool, ye kill them that are fed: but ye feed not the flock." They lived on the fat sheep and took the wool of all. The priest ate the tithes the firstfruits, and the offerings of the people.

V 4 "The diseased have ye not strengthened." No person is fit for the office of a shepherd, who does not well understand the diseases to which sheep are incident, and the mode of cure. And is any man fit for the pastoral office, or to be a shepherd of souls, who is not well acquainted with the disease of sin in all its varieties, and the remedy for this disease, and the proper mode of administering it, in those various cases. He who does not know Jesus Christ as his own Saviour, never can recommend Him to others. He who is not saved, will not save.

The shepherds of Israel knew nothing about their flock; they might have been diseased, infirm, bruised maimed, their limbs broken, strayed and lost; for they watched not over them. When they got fat sheep and wool for their own table and their clothing, they regarded nothing else; as they considered the flock given them for their own use, and scarcely ever supposed that they were to give anything in return for the milk and the wool. But with force and with cruelty, exacting tithes and dues by a strong arm, with the most ungodly feeling; and with a cruelty of disposition that proved it was the fat and the wool they sought, and not the safety and comfort of the flock.

**PASTOR (ROEH)**—a shepherd; one who has the care of flocks or herds. A guardian or keeper, especially of souls; a spiritual overseer, as a priest, specifically the minister of a Church or parish. His duties are almost the same as those of a shepherd. Like as God gave shepherds for the best good of His sheep, He also gave pastors. Jer. 3:15 "And I will give you pastors, according to mine heart, which shall feed you with knowledge and understanding." Here, the pastor means either the king or the prophet, and the pastors here promise maybe either king or prophet, and these shall be according to God's heart: they shall be of His own choosing and shall be qualified by Himself; and in consequence they shall feed the people with knowledge (deah), that the Divine truth concerning the true God and the best interest of man which was essentially necessary to their salvation; and understanding (haskel), the full interpretation of every point, that in receiving the truth they might become wise, and holy and happy.

Jer. 23:1, 2. "Woe be unto the pastors that destroy and scatter the sheep . . . Ye have scattered my flock, and driven them away and have not visited them: behold I will visit upon you the evil of your doings, saith the Lord." The bad government both in church and state was a principle cause of the people's profligacy.

Eph. 4:11-16 "And he gave some apostles; and some prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and some teachers; For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ: Till we all come into the unity of the faith, and the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ: That henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive; but speaking the truth in love, may grow up unto him in all things, which is the head, even Christ: From whom the whole body is fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.

Isa. 56:10, 12 "His watchmen are blind: They are all ignorant they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber. Yea, they are greedy dogs which can never have enough, and they are shepherds that cannot understand: they all look to their own way, every one for his gain, from his quarter." The flock is entrusted to the care of these watchmen. The wild beasts come, the dogs bark not; and the wild beasts devour the flock. Yea, they injure it; for the owner trusts in them, that they will watch and be faithful; but they are not. These are the false teachers and careless shepherds. V. 12 "Come ye, say they, I will fetch wine; and we will fill ourselves with strong drink; and tomorrow shall be as this day, and much more abundant."

Num. 22:5; Jude 11; Rev. 2:14; 2 Pet. 2:15. Balaam, a hireling prophet sought anxiously to make market out of his gift or commercialize it. "This is the way of Balaam" 2 Pet. 2:15, and characterizes false teachers. The error of Balaam, Jude 11; was that he could see only the natural-morality—a Holy God, he reasoned, must curse such a people as Israel. Like all false teachers, he was ignorant of the higher morality of vicarious atonement by which God could be just and yet the justifier of believing sinners. (Rev. 2:26) The doctrine of Balaam (Rev. 2:14) refers to his teaching Balak to corrupt the people whom he could not curse (Num. 31:16 with Num. 25:13 and Jas. 4:4). Spiritually Balaamism in teaching never rises above natural reasoning; in practice it is easy world conformity.

In Numbers 22:12 the directive will of Jehovah is made known to Balaam in ver. 20 Jehovah's permissive will. The prophet is now free to go, but knows the true mind of God about it. The matter is wholly one between Jehovah and His servant. The permission of ver. 21 really constitutes a testing of Balaam. He chooses the path of self-will and self-advantage, and Jehovah could not but gravely disapprove.

**BISHOP** equals an overseer, superintendent (Episkopos) episkopos, inspector. To look to. A spiritual overseer, superintendent or director. An old title of the Romans adopted in the

early church for its officers who were charged with its superintendence — Originally. The same as elder. Both deacons and elders were preachers as well as overseers. In Paul's time the two titles had already become descriptive of different duties required of different officers. The Church elected them, and the apostles confirmed them by laying on their hands.

A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, vigilant, sober, of good behaviour, given to hospitality, apt to teach; not given to wine, no striker, not greedy or filthy lucre; but patient, not a brawler, not covetous; one that ruleth well his own house, having his children in subjection with all gravity (for if a man know not how to rule his own house how shall he take care of the Church of God), not a novice, lest being lifted up with pride he fall into the condemnation of the devil. Moreover he must have a good report of them which are without; lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the devil. 1. Tim. 3:2-7.

The above calls for a man. A woman cannot possess all of the above qualifications. She could not have a wife, and children are of the man by the woman. A woman cannot beget children. Only a man begets. The woman only conceives and bears. No home is complete with a man to rule it. Therefore a bishop is and must be a man.

**OVERSEER** — One who oversees or superintends, especially one in charge of a piece of work or workmen in their labour, as superintendent; a supervisor. A person appointed to act as advisor to or check upon, an executor. "Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the Church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood, Acts 20:28.

The overseer is only responsible to the owner of the manor, etc. Not any one of the hands is in position to tell the overseer or order him, only the owner may do such. A true overseer never asks or questions any one of the hands as to what to do. He gets his orders from the owner and not the hands.

All these offices may be designated as one and the same. Any man called of God to fill the position becomes both priest and prophet. As a priest he represents the people to God and as a prophet he represents the God to the people. When he is faithful to his trust, he becomes God's angel to the Churches. Recognizing Jesus as both Saviour of men and Lord of all creation, he trusts Him for his salvation, and he enquires of Him often (as Lord) what He would have him to do. Having obtained of the Lord His will, he as an obedient angel executes the orders of His Lord (See Revelation Chapter two).

#### THE OFFICES OF CHRIST.

Rev. H. R. Bradley (Orthodox Report)

In the Old Testament age there were three classes of mediators between God and His people: the prophet, the priest, and the king. As the perfect Mediator (1 Timothy 2:5) Christ embodies in Himself all three offices. Jesus is the Christ-prophet, to enlighten the



nations, the Christ-priest, to offer Himself as a sacrifice for the nations, the Christ-King, to rule over the nations.

### 1 Christ the Prophet

The Old Testament prophet was God's earthly representative or agent, who revealed His will in relation to the present and future. That the Messiah should be a prophet to enlighten Israel and the nations is the testimony of the prophets (Isa. 42:1; Rom. 15:8) and that Jesus was so regarded is the testimony of the Gospels (Mk 6:15; John 4:19; 6:14; 9:17; Mk 6:4; 1:27).

As Prophet—

(a) Jesus Preached Salvation. The prophets of Israel exhorted their most important ministry in times of crisis, when rulers, statesmen and the priests were confused in judgment and impotent to act. It was then the prophet stepped forth and with Divine authority pointed the way out of their difficulties, saying, "This is the way, walk ye in it." The Lord Jesus appeared at a time when the Jewish nation was in a state of restlessness caused by a yearning for national deliverance. Through Christ's preaching the nation was confronted with a choice as to a way of deliverance—war with Rome—or peace with God. They made the wrong choice and suffered the disastrous consequences of national destruction (Lk. 19:41-44; Matt 26:52). As their disobedient and rebellious forefathers once vainly attempted to force their way into Canaan (Num. 14:40-45), so the Jews, in A. D. 68, tried to force their deliverance from Rome. Their rebellion was quenched in blood, Jerusalem and the Temple were destroyed, and the wandering Jew began his painful trek through the centuries. The Lord Jesus showed the way of escape from sin's guilt and power, not only to the nation, but also to the individual. Whosoever asked, "What shall I do to be saved?" received definite instructions, and those always included a command to follow Him. He not only showed, but made the way of salvation by His death upon the cross.

(b) Jesus Announced the Kingdom. All the prophets spoke of a time when mankind should come under the sway of God's law—a condition described as the "kingdom of God." This was an outstanding theme of our Lord's preaching, "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand." (Matt. 4:17). In His teachings, He enlarged upon this theme by describing the nature of the kingdom, its membership, the conditions for entrance, its spiritual history following His ascension (Matt 13) and the manner of its establishment on earth.

(c) Jesus Predicted the Future. Prophecy is based upon the principle that history does not move with aimless feet but is under the control of God, who knows the beginning and the ending. He reveals the course of history to His prophets, thus enabling them to predict the future. As a Prophet, Christ foresaw the triumph of His cause and kingdom through the fleeting changes of human history (Matt. 24 and 25). The ascended Christ continues His prophetic ministry through His body, the Church, to whom He has promised inspiration (John 14:26; 16:13), and imparted the gift of prophecy (1 Cor. 12:10). This means not that we are to add to the Scriptures which are already revealed in Christ—which present a faith once for

all delivered to the saints; but by inspiration of the Spirit, we speak of edification, exhortation and comfort based solely upon the Word of God (1 Cor. 14:13).

### 2 Christ the Priest

A priest, in the Biblical sense, is a person Divinely consecrated to represent man before God and to offer sacrifices which will secure the Divine favor. Hebrews 8:3 says, "For every high priest is ordained to offer gifts and sacrifices; wherefore it is of necessity that this man should have somewhat also to offer." At Calvary Christ, the Priest, offered Himself, the sacrifice, in order to secure man's pardon and acceptance before God. The Eternal Son partook of our nature (Heb. 2:14-16) and our experiences, for otherwise He could not represent man to God nor offer sacrifices; nor could He succor tempted humanity without knowing by experience what temptation meant. A priest must be human to know humanity, Divine to know divinity and Christ is the only One to fill this office. (In comparing Leviticus 16 and Hebrews 8 to 10, we notice that Israel's high priest was consecrated to represent man before God and to offer sacrifices which would secure Israel's pardon and acceptance. Once a year the high priest made atonement for Israel. In a typical sense he was their saviour who appeared in God's presence to secure their pardon—after he first secured his own. The sacrifices of that day were killed in the outer court of the Temple, in like manner Christ was crucified on earth. Israel's high priest carried the blood into the Holy of Holies and sprinkled it in the very presence of God; in like manner Jesus ascended into heaven "to appear in the presence of God for us." God's acceptance of His blood gives us the confidence of His Divine acceptance of all who put their trust in His sacrifice).

Although Christ offered a perfect sacrifice once and for all His priestly work still continues. He ever lives to apply the merits and the power of His atoning work before God on behalf of sinners. He who died for men now lives for them, and to make intercession for the saved who call upon His name. Thus, when we pray "in the name of Jesus" we are pleading Christ's sacrificial work as the basis of our acceptance with God, for only thus are we assured that we are accepted in the beloved (Eph. 1:6).

### 3 Christ the King

The Christ-Priest is also the Christ-King. That both offices be held by one person was God's plan for the perfect Ruler. Thus Melchizedek because he was both king of Salem and priest of the most high God, became a type of God's perfect King—the Messiah (Gen. 14:18,19; Heb. 7:1-3). The inspired writers of old spoke of the coming of One who was worthy to bear the double burden. "The One was the coming Messiah, a ruler and a priest after the order of Melchizedek who would be a 'priest upon His throne'" (Psa. 110:1-14; Zech. 6:13) and such a person is our crucified, buried, resurrected and ascended Lord (Psa. 110:1; Hebrews 10:13). According to the Old Testament, the Messiah was to be a great King of the house of David who should rule the nations and usher in the

golden age of righteousness, peace, and prosperity (Isa. 11:1-9; Psalm 72).

Jesus claimed to be that King. In the presence of Pilate He testified that He was born to be a King, but He made it clear that His kingdom was not of this world, that is, not a kingdom founded by human force and governed by men according to human standards (John 18:36). Sometime before His death Jesus predicted His coming in power to judge the nations. (Matt. 25:31). Even while dying upon the cross He looked and spoke as a king so much that the dying thief caught the vision and cried, "Lord, remember me when Thou comest into Thy kingdom."

After His resurrection Jesus declared that "All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth (Matt. 28:18). Following His ascension the Lord was crowned and enthroned with the Father (Rev. 3:21; Eph. 1:20-22). This means that in the sight of God—Jesus is King; not only is He the Head of the Church, but He is also Lord of the world and master of men." The earth is the Lord's, the fulness thereof, the world and they that dwell therein. He is Christ the King, Lord of the world, Possessor of its riches and Master of men.

All this is now true from God's viewpoint but all men have not yet acknowledged Christ's rule. The masses of men have rejected His sovereignty (John 19:15, and the nations go their way without knowledge of His rule. Nevertheless, He is King of kings and Lord of Lords. Man's rebellious attitude and the present situation was foreseen and predicted by Christ in the Parable of the pounds (Luke 19:12-25). In those days when a national ruler felt heir to a kingdom he first had to go to Rome and receive it from the emperor after which he was free to return and rule. So the Lord compares Himself to a certain nobleman who went into a far country to receive for Himself a kingdom and return. Christ came from heaven to earth, earned exaltation and sovereignty by His atoning death for men, and then ascended to His Father's throne to receive the crown and rulership. But in the Parable, Christ says that His citizens hated Him, and sent a message after Him saying, we will not have this man to reign over us. Israel likewise rejected Jesus as her King. Knowing that he would be absent for some time the nobleman entrusted his servants with certain tasks: in like manner, Christ, foreseeing that a period of time should elapse between His first and second advents, has allotted to His servants the task of proclaiming His kingdom and winning men into it, baptizing them into the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Finally, the nobleman, having received his kingdom, returned to reward his servants, assert his sovereignty and punish his enemies. In like manner will Christ return to reward His servants, assert His sovereignty over the world, and punish the wicked. This is the central theme of the Book of Revelation which is revealed for these last days. John in his Patmos Vision was shown the Christ-King's coming and wrote . . . "The seventh angel sounded and there were great voices in heaven, saying, the kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of His Christ and He shall reign forever and ever (Rev. 11:15). John writes on, saying that, ". . . I hear a loud voice saying in

heaven, now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night (Rev. 12:10). Then John says on, that, ". . . I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and He that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He doth judge and make war. His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on His head were many crowns; and He had a name written, that no man knew but He Himself. And He was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and His named is called the Word of God. And the armies which were in heaven followed Him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean. And out of His mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it He should smite the nations: and He shall rule them with a rod of Iron and He treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. And He hath on His vesture and on His thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS (Rev. 19:11-16).

This is the Bible Doctrine of our Lord Jesus Christ as Prophet, Priest and King and let us be faithful to proclaim it to the end of the age.

#### REPORT OF COMMISSION ON "SOCIAL JUSTICE" Reverend C. William Black, Jr.

Historically it has been the task of the Negro church to provide the leadership needed to meet injustices imposed upon the Negro community. This social pattern has not been altered to the point that the Negro church can delegate this responsibility to other organized expressions of the Negro community. Responsible leadership in matters of civil rights must continue to come from the Negro church. Where there is indifference on the part of the Negro church to the injustices confronting the Negro community it is apparent that little is done or being done to correct this situation. Militant leadership in the Negro church is mandatory, if the problems of injustice confronting the Negro community are to be met with any degrees of success. The Negro church remains as the center out of which shall come new demands for the realization of those objectives consistent with full citizenship. While the Negro church remains at the center of the organized life of the Negro community, it is imperative that issues of social justice occupy the concern of the leadership of the Negro church. In doing so Negro leadership is not assuming a leadership that is not rightfully the responsibility of the church. Let us be reminded that the witness of the Negro church is a witness of a God of justice. We cannot witness to a God of justice within the confines of the church building while denying this witness in our refusal to be involved in issues of justice confronted by the larger community.

It is not our understanding that our churches must assume their responsibility in the field of civil rights while denying other organized resources of the community. The leadership of the Negro churches must not only know their possibilities but also their limitations. The leadership of the Negro churches are not equipped to do all that is demanded in meeting the problems associated with our civil rights efforts.

Civil rights progress demands an organized offensive on many fronts. The achievement of our goals demand legal and political action, as well as non-violent demonstrations. It is important that we understand that there is no single approach to the solution of our problems in this area, but we must be willing to use such tools as are available to us and can best be used in the successful realization of our objectives. Let no man, whether he is a friend or enemy, draw us into the irrelevant discussion as to the method used in achieving our rights and responsibilities. So long as the method used is consistent with the goals we seek and the faith we declare this fact justifies its use.

The Negro leader of the churches must be aware that he occupies a most significant position in the struggle for justice. He occupies a position of communication. He can be heard. We must not underestimate this position, for few other leaders of the Negro community are so privileged. The fact that he can be heard offers not only a great opportunity but a grave responsibility, for his effectiveness is determined not only by what he says but also by what he fails to say. In addition to occupying a position of communication, the Negro church leadership is the key to the financial resources needed in our struggle for justice. His leadership inspires not only individual financial gifts but also group action in financing the struggle for justice. As the center of the organized life of the Negro community the Negro church leadership must be prepared to assume the responsibility of contributing to the fullest its position of power to the struggle for justice. The Negro church also occupies a position of commitment. We have a belief, out of which our social action can take form. This is important for we cannot successfully achieve our objective apart from a real and vital commitment that serves to direct our course, and sustain our efforts.

Although there are many pressing issues confronting the Negro community we cannot possibly deal with all of them in the time given for this commission's report. May we give our attention to the following:

### I.

The right to vote is one of the key weapons of our warfare for achieving our objective in our country. In a recent article written by Charles Steinberg and published in the American Federation, the author states, "The southern Negro represents the largest segment of Americans still without this basic right (right to vote) of a free man." This statement is supported by an article dated, August 26, that appeared in the New York Times: "An estimate in 1956 showed that only 25 per cent of southern Negroes of voting age were on the books as compared with 60 per cent of the whites. Registration information is presented to us in the following manner:

(1) The percentage of registered Negroes among Negroes of voting age:

Texas — 27% Arkansas 38% La. 31% Tenn. 48% Miss. 6% Ala. 14% Fla. 39% Va. 23% N. C. 38% S. C. 23% Ga. 26%

It is observed that the white percentage remains the same while that of the Negroes has risen only 1 per cent.

It was reported by the U. S. Commission on Civil Rights in

1959 that there were five (5) million Negroes of voting age in the South at the 1950 census, of whom 1.2 million were registered in the 1956 elections.

Efforts on the part of Negroes in many areas of the South to register as voters face not only discriminatory devices, but also economic reprisals, threats, harassment and violence. The existence of this condition makes it mandatory that the right to vote denied the Negro in the South become the major concern of Negroes throughout the nation. In those areas where the Negroes vote has reached significant proportions his vote must make itself felt in the interest of his brother who has been deprived of the vote. The problems of the Negro in Mississippi must become the problem of the Negro in Illinois.

The remedy of the situation facing the Negro in the South requires not only militant effort on the part of Negroes to qualify as voters but also new legislation. There is a need for a more effective way of protecting the civil rights of citizens. A nation which is regarded as a leader in the free world and takes the position as a protector of human freedom all over the world surely is able to find a way to protect the civil rights of its Negro citizens in the South. If our nation fails us at this point it forfeits its right to its position of leadership in the free world. We look favorably upon the remedy recommended in the July issue of the American Federationist and request your endorsement.

(1) The Attorney General's budget staff should be substantially increased and the increase earmarked for the Civil Rights Division and its activities.

(2) The civil rights statutes need a basic revision that would raise the penalty sufficiently to constitute a real deterrent and also to empower the Attorney General to exercise police power in allegations of violations of a citizens voting rights.

(3) A massive educational program on the right to vote is needed, launched by appropriate federal agencies, and perhaps working with Negro organizations and beamed directly to the individual.

(4) Inasmuch as the poll tax has a deterrent effect on all low-income groups—we should encourage the elimination of the poll tax wherever it exists.

(5) The elimination of literacy and other educational voting requirement as a condition for the right to vote.

### II

#### Albany Ga.

May we address the atrocities of Albany. In Albany, Ga. the Negroes have been demanding that city officials negotiate with their leaders for the end to segregation in public facilities. The officials have not only refused but have ordered mass arrest. Word comes to us that economic reprisal, treats, harassment and violence has characterized the response of the white officials to the just efforts of the Negroes.

The efforts of Negroes in Albany, Ga. cannot be regarded as just another effort on the part of Negroes in the South. The efforts at Albany, Ga. are significant because they lay claim on a democratic method that cannot be ignored. If the method

should fail in achieving the just claims of Negroes it would severely damage a democratic remedy to the problems of Negroes in this country. There are several courses of action we believe should be taken on the part of this convention in an effort to sustain the Negroes of Albany, Ga. in their effort.

(1) Every financial assistance should be given on the part of our churches to the efforts at Albany, Ga.

(2) Commend the citizens of Albany, Ga. both white and black for their courageous determination for justice and freedom.

REV. S. C. NICHOLS

### SIN

But where sin abounded, grace did much more abound Rom. 5:20.

It is evident to the most superficial that something is wrong in this world. Man's life at the best is stressed by storm and conflict, embittered by disappointment and sorrow and obscured and apparently ended by disease and death. Brutes losing their natural fear and dread of the superior human animal, (Gen. 9:2.) and abnormal with rage became formidable enemies of life to slay both man and beast. The ground cursed and poisoned produces weeds and thorns and thistles; (Gen. 3:17-18) unfit for use, stubborn of destruction and hideous to see, where only food and clothing and beauty should grow, yes, the whole creation groaning and travail in pain (Rom. 8:22) has lost its equilibrium.

And here as wherever it speaks the voice of the Bible is authoritative and supreme because it is the highest and the best and the most satisfactory. It accounts for the universal distress by one little word of three letters—S-I-N. Sin.

### THE ORIGIN OF SIN

The question of sin involves that of the devil and hell.

It appears that sin originated in heaven by the rebellion of the great dragon the old serpent, he that is called the Devil and Satan the deceiver of the whole world who precipitated war in heaven (Rev. 12:7-9), and who being puffed up was condemned (1 Tim. 3:6) and cast down to the earth. God created all things good, very good but the devil originally an angel of light by the abuse of his power to choose, did violence to the will of God and the law, and made himself the devil he is. Jehovah produced a perfect being in Adam; but man chose wrong instead of right and made himself a sinner.

As we have already seen law, which is the will of God, must of necessity prevail. And the angels that sinned (1 Peter 2:4), or kept not their first estate (Jude 6.) were cast out of heaven by no arbitrary edict of the Lord, but the inevitable result of their transgression was separation from God and all that obeyed His law.

### HEAVEN AND HELL DEFINED BY CONTRAST

Heaven and Hell are opposite extremes. Each is antipodal to the other. Heaven could not be heaven with rebellion in it, and hell could not be hell with obedience in it. If all men violated all the time the law of Jehovah this world would be hell, it is hell in proportion as men live in sin.

Heaven is subjection to the Lord, perfect obedience to the law, universal harmony, glorious peace, exulting joy, eternal happiness, abounding riches, everlasting life. Hell is damnable selfishness, disintegrating anarchy, grating discord, excruciating pain, internal and external war, appalling misery, dire distress, insatiable want dying life, living death.

### THE ACTUALITY OF THE DEVIL

The Devil is an entity, a real person, actually existing. Every body knows by his own experience, as well as by history and by his own observation that evil is, for the whole race is smitten.

But there is no such thing as mere influence. All force or power every operating energy whether traceable by man to its source or not in the last analysis goes back to the person from whom it emanated. Therefore good could not be if God were not, and evil could not be if the Devil were not.

Strike an "O" out of good and you have its original source—God; prefix "D" to evil and you have written its creator—Devil. The Devil was real to Jesus, who always referred to him as a person (Jno. 8:44), and Satan by creation angelic, superior to man (Heb. 2:7-9) is a spiritual being and tho fallen to the depth of hell he fashioned himself into an angel of light. (2 Cor. 11:14).

### THE WORKS OF THE DEVIL

Everything that God made was very good (Gen. 1:31) but the Devil made man bad, cursed the soil, poisoned the atmosphere, filled the environment of life with disease and death, and disturbed the whole creation, so that only God is good now (Luke 18:18). Satan companied with the Sons of God in days of Job. No doubt deceiving them, but Job exposed him (Job 6:6-7). He is busy now as he was then and with many other fallen spirits under him and wicked men trailing after him, he keeps his forces organized to cripple progress, defeat justice, curse the people, overthrow law and if possible dethrone God. He can possess men or enter into beasts and craze or destroy his victims (Matt. 8:28-32). Having existed through all time and knowing the weakness of humanity he is not shut up to the ways of men. But he is confused and humiliated and defeated and mortally wounded by the Lord Jesus Christ the first man whose supremacy he was compelled to acknowledge, and he is in the last stage of his power.

### HELL AS SPIRITUAL DOOM, IMAGED BY PHYSICAL SUFFERING

The originator of Sin, the Devil, is also the creator of hell.

The Bible speaks after the manner of men because of the infirmity of the flesh (Rom. 8:19), and so the Lord represents hell as "the eternal fire which is prepared for the Devil and his angels" (Matt. 25:41). Both the Devil and his angels and wicked men in the eternal world are spiritual and literal fire would have no effect on them at all. But the Bible lays hold of burning which causes the most intense physical pain, to picture the doom of the lost. Even in this life, distress of mind or vexation of spirit, or remorse of conscience, or anguish of soul is worse than bodily suffering. And the lost soul having chosen wrong till it can choose nothing else, having sinned till it has no power to repent, the outlaw of all creation, a renegade and an interloper wherever it wanders through waterless places seeking rest and finding it not (Matt. 12:43) without sustenance or protection or sympathy shall carry its punishment in the darkness and blindness of its own existence, in its outrage of the law of being in its memory of wasted opportunities, in the everlasting failure and in the misery of its own life.

If heaven is a place, it is too weak and dead from paralysis, of good impulses ever to climb up to it; and wherever it is, wherever it can be, will be hell into which it will gravitate deeper and deep or forever.

#### THE SPECIFIC CURE FOR THE DISEASE OF SIN

Sin is leprosy of the soul, the universal disease (Rom. 3:23), when this loathsome disorder developed in heaven the infecting angels were cast down to the earth with their chief, the Devil, and their presence brought woe to the whole world. (Rev. 12:7-12). The race was contaminated in its infancy and the atmosphere of life was filled with the miasma of this awful disease. There is no hope for the victim till he becomes conscious of his malady and then he must go to the Great Physician for treatment. No man can say I have made by heart clean, I am pure from sin; (Prov. 20:9), the treatment for sin is a matter of revelation from God. Animals were slain and offered by divine command until Jesus came and laid down His own life that the sinner might be healed and live (Jno. 10:18), but even with this absolute remedy, this perfect specific, for guilt none can be cured unless they take the medicine. And the kind of medicine to take which must be such as to counteract the poison of the infection is determined by the nature of the disease. Man contracted sin by hearing and believing and obeying a lie, preached by the devil, (Gen. 3:1-8), the father of lies (Jno. 8:44), himself a living lie. And the only hope for the sinner is to undo this monumental mistake and expel this virus out of his soul by hearing and believing and obeying the truth revealed in Jesus Christ Himself, the living truth, proclaimed by His Apostles written in His Testament, and preached the world around by His messengers.

#### SYMPTOMS OF THE DISEASE OF SINS

Sin whose strong hold is the flesh, and whose inspirer is Satan is marked by certain symptoms. At first, the sinner hypnotized by the devil into complaisant indifference is blind to the enormity of

his crime, and he needs the judgement of Jehovah ringing in his ears (Gen. 4:9-13), or the plain speech of Samuel to bare his disobedience (1 Sam. 15:10-31), or the horror of his selfishness pictured by the wisdom of Nathan (2 Sam. 12:1-15), or the sin exposing, guilt convicting, heart pricking, conscience searching, arraignment of Peter (Acts 2:14-42), or the arousing terrifying logic of Paul (Acts 24:24-25); to awake him out of his lethargy.

#### THE SINNER LIKE VERMIN LOVES DARKNESS

The Sinner like vermin loves darkness rather than light (Jno. 3:19) because his deeds are evil; and when he is so utterly devoid of goodness or sense that his foolishness goes to the extreme of denying God (Psa. 14:1) there is no hope for him unless it be the plea of idiocy. And when the sinner is stirred up he does one of two things; he either surrenders to the Lord Jesus Christ and enlists in the great army of righteousness or deciding to continue to camp with the Devil's crowd, he rages, meditates a vain thing, sets himself with kings and takes counsel with rulers against Jehovah and against His anointed to break their bands asunder and cast their cords away from him (Psa. 2:1-6).

#### SIN ALWAYS MANACLED TO THE DEVIL ITS BEGETTER

Sin never rises above its source. It has the perversity of the devil, who deceiving the weak, persecuting the innocent, and slandering the good, lies and kills; the hypocrisy of Satan who setting up synagogues and building churches in patronage of false professors, prostitutes religion to his own degeneracy, and the arrogance of the old red dragon, who rebelling against God, presumed to war against Michael and his angels, and, though humiliated by defeat and cast down to the earth even dared to tempt the Lord Himself. And it cannot break the manacles of its diabolical origin except by its own destruction. But though all the devils and sinners of earth and hell combine against Jehovah He will laugh and hold them in derision; and speaking to them in His wrath, and vexing them in His sore displeasure, He will set His King upon the holy hill of Zion. Holiness is better than wickedness, goodness is superior to evil, God is stronger than the devil, and the cause of the Lord cannot but prevail.

#### THE FLESH ENTHRALLED BY SIN

Gluttonous of appetite, riotous of passion, profligate of lust, short of vision, weak of constitution, vain of its brief shadowy life, the human body is the most vulnerable to sin, and here the devil finding three points of weakness, viz., the lust of the flesh; and the lust of the eyes; and the vainglory of life (Jno. 2:16) attacks them with all the cunning craftiness of his petty sophistry with all the lying words of his blasphemous slander, with all the treachery of his awful depravity, with all the vehemence of insane fury. Thus Adam and Eve and all their descendants save one, have gone down by the terrific onslaught (Gen. 3:1-9) Matt. 4:1-11 Heb. 2:18. Heb. 4:

15) The enthronement of sin in the flesh makes great conflict in the Christian's life, of which Paul in the Narrative of his own experience has given the best description ever written (Rom. 7:7-25), but delighting in the law of God after the inward man and serving this law with the mind and heart, and subjugating the body to the soul, the follower of Jesus is "not in the flesh, but in the spirit" (Rom. 8:6-8).

#### THE ONLY ABSOLUTE VICTORY OVER SIN

Jesus was attacked at the time of bodily hunger and exhaustion in every point of human weakness. But He gripped His own soul, held back the waves of sin, and drove the devil away covered with the humiliation of his first absolute defeat in the world. The devil intimated that if Jesus did not make the stones of wilderness into bread He would starve. But the Lord would not abuse His power to gratify His appetite, and the angels came and fed him. He despised the applause of curious wicked men such as might have been provoked by His jumping off the pinnacle of the Temple, and He put aside worldly glory for that He had before the world was He knows, and has warned His disciples abundantly that if sin is tolerated in the flesh, unbridled without restraint, it will becloud the mind, corrupt the heart, poison the soul, blast the existence, slay the life!

The mind needs constant renewal (Rom. 12:2) and leisure to fasten itself on things above where Christ sits at the right hand of God (Col. 3:1-3), the heart needs purity for vision; (Matt. 5:8) to see the invisible (2 Cor. 16:18), and the life must have righteousness and sanctification, without which none shall see the Lord (Heb. 12:14). Little sins (if there are any) are like the tiny copperheads or cotton-mouthed moosehairs, that wiggled the very first night of their birth through the meshes of the screen too small to admit the big snakes and sank their fangs into the great box-constrictor and slew him by their poison before the break of day. And sin is no respecter of persons; it attacks both the leader of the host (Num. 20:1-13), and the humble man of the camp (Josh. 7), and seizes both the covetous wretch; (Jno. 18:1-5), and the overconfident disciple. (Jno. 18:1-5).

Each distinguished by the ability of leadership and the obscure hypocrite, (Acts 5:1-11.) Sin of whatever degree or kind positive or negative is lawlessness, (1 Jno. 3:14) Though it is not imputed when there is no law; (Rom. 5:13-4) and though God overlooked the times of ignorance (Acts 17:30-31) sin slays its victim just the same (Rom. 2:12). The function of law is to expose sin in its hideousness (Rom. 7:12).

And the greatest crime of the ages—the murder of the perfect man in the defiance of all law—has turned on sin the light of reason and love so that it is destined to die. But even when destroyed in its criminal aspects it may linger in the form of neglect (Jas. 4:17): A little boy in rags whose faith a cruel skeptic tried to destroy by saying, "If there is a God, He would tell somebody to buy you some clothes," answered as his tears flowed, "God does tell somebody, and somebody forgets." And that—oh the pathos of

it—that is criminal in the sight of God, and the kind of sin for which many will be condemned on the judgment day (Matt. 25:31-46.)

#### NEGRO BAPTISTS IN AMERICA 1840-1880

By Marvin C. Griffin, Historian

It has been in the church that the Negro in America has found the fullest expression of freedom and democracy. There was the time when the Negro was regarded as "half a man in a white man's country." Then the Negro progressed to the point where he was considered as 3/5 of a person. While the Negro as a person was underestimated and his rights abbreviated, he felt a sense of wholeness in the church.

Following the Civil War, the masses of Negroes looked to the church to guide them on the uncharted seas of the future. The Negro Church performed a religious and social function. In a world of despair, the Church presented a gospel of hope and a loving Father who leads His suffering children through every vicissitude of life and rewards them with a glorious life beyond the grave. In the midst of uncertainty, the Church offered a sense of security to a people whose everyday existence was fraught by frustration and despair.

His legal and social condition, both as a slave and as a freed man closed to the Negro the road to participation in many phases of life. The Church became a dominant influence, because through it he found unhampered latitude to develop and express his capabilities. So great was the appeal of the Baptist Churches to the Negro that its numbers increased rapidly during the Reconstruction Era. Its simplicity of style and mode of worship made it far more desirable than the more liturgical churches. Its congregational polity and evangelical theology, emphasizing the freedom of the Christian and the priesthood of all believers, caused the Baptist Churches to make great inroads on other religious groups, particularly the Presbyterian and Catholic Church.

Records of Church membership during this period indicate that Negro membership in the Presbyterian Church declined from 33,000 to less than 3,000. The Negro members of the Catholic Church in turn showed a striking decrease. The change was made for the most part to Baptist Churches.

In the last historical report, we considered the organizational struggles of Negro Baptists before and immediately following the Civil War, from 1840-1880, a period of forty years. These forty years may be compared to the wilderness wandering of the Children of Israel. We came out of Egyptian bondage and crossed our Red Sea. Then we wandered for forty years, seeking to construct a lasting national organization among Negro Baptists.

In response to the great cry from African Mission fields for means and missionaries and because of a disagreement between colored and white missionaries with reference to the treatment of natives, the Foreign Mission Convention in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1880.

Six years later (in 1886) responding to the call of Rev. William L. Simmons, of Kentucky, who was foremost in the work of the de-

nomination and in the hearts of the Baptist brotherhood, representatives from various states met in St. Louis and organized the American Baptist National Convention. Two years later in 1868, the National Educational Society was organized by a large body of Baptists interested in the development of religious education and in Negro Baptist educational institutions. Dr. W. B. Johnson, of Washington, D. C., and P. F. Morris of Virginia, were largely responsible for the organization of the society. As a matter of convenience and economy the three organizations decided to meet at the same place and same time. Soon afterwards the Baptists of the West decided to have a convention of their own, and the Western States and Territorial Convention, semi-national, became a fact.

In 1895 at Atlanta, Georgia, the Foreign Mission Convention, the National Educational Society and the American National Convention Consolidated. It was in this year that Booker T. Washington delivered his Atlanta Exposition Address, urging Negroes to let down their buckets where they were. Though a minority in the social structure, Negroes could be as separate as the fingers yet as unified as the fist, was Washington's emphasis. This famous speech and its enthusiastic reception by the South has been regarded by some historians as an event marking the Negro's acceptance into the mainstream of American life.

It was in this same year, 1895, that a group of Negro gospel preachers assembled in the First Baptist Church of Atlanta to consider the formation of a permanent union of Negro Baptists on a national scale.

The preamble on which they agreed after two days of discussion and debate is as follows:

"Whereas, it is the sense of the colored Baptists of the United States of America, convened in the City of Atlanta, Georgia, September 28, 1895 in the several organizations known as 'The Baptist Foreign Mission Convention of the United States of America' hitherto engaged in mission work on the west coast of Africa; the National Baptist Educational Convention and the American National Baptists Convention; that the interest of the kingdom of God requires that the several bodies above named should unite in one body."

The name of the new organization is given as "The National Baptist Convention of the United States of America. Article II of the Constitution gives the object as follows:

"The object of this convention shall be to do mission work to the United States, in Africa and elsewhere abroad, to foster the cause of education and to promote the publication and circulation of religious literature."

The following is the first official roster:

Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D., Arkansas	President
Rev. J. L. Barkdale	Vice Presidents
Rev. A. D. Hurt	Virginia
Rev. R. D. Baylor	Tennessee
Rev. R. Mitchell	South Carolina
Rev. G. B. Howard	Kentucky
Rev. J. P. Robinson	West Virginia
	Arkansas

Rev. C. T. Walker	Georgia
Rev. H. Watts	Texas
Rev. W. M. Massey	Texas
Rev. G. L. P. Talliaferro	Pennsylvania
Rev. H. W. Bowen	Mississippi
Rev. L. N. Robinson	Florida
Rev. G. W. Lee	District of Columbia
Rev. A. S. Jackson	Louisiana
Rev. C. Johnson	North Carolina
Rev. W. C. Bradford	Alabama
J. H. Carr	Indiana
W. H. Steward, Recording Secretary	Kentucky
Rev. S. T. Clanton, D.D., Assistant Secretary	Louisiana
Rev. E. J. Fisher, Treasurer	Georgia
Rev. S. N. Vass, Statistical Secretary	North Carolina

Three new boards were established by the National Baptist Convention, namely:

THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD located in Louisville, Ky.  
Rev. J. H. Frank, Chairman; Daniel A. Gaddie, Treasurer; Brother William H. Steward, Recording Secretary; Dr. Luke Corresponding Secretary.

THE HOME MISSION BOARD, located in Little Rock, Ark.  
Rev. G. W. D. Gains, Chairman; Rev. J. A. Rooker, Recording Secretary.

THE EDUCATIONAL BOARD, located in Washington, D.C.  
Rev. A. Wilbanks, Chairman; Rev. W. Bishop Johnson, Corresponding Secretary.

Education and missions were foremost in the minds and hearts of the founding fathers of our convention. The desire for education helped to unify Negro Baptists. Before the organization of the National Baptist Convention Negro leaders had been urging the American Baptist Publication Society to accept Negro churchmen as contributors to Sunday School literature and other religious publications. At that time the Society's publications were used throughout the Negro Baptist Churches. Dr. B. Griffith, the Publication Society's director, invited a number of Negro leaders to prepare articles for forthcoming issues of the publication, "Sunday School Teacher."

Unfortunately, certain members of the Society did not share Dr. Griffith's view of accepting Negro writers for the society's publications. Particularly, the southern church and others strongly opposed the venture and maintained that unless the invitations were withdrawn, the society's publications would no longer be used in areas where they were circulating in large quantities.

Captulating to the opposition, Dr. Griffith wrote the Negro leaders and canceled the invitations they were given to serve as contributors to the magazine. This action created wounds that remained for years to come. Negro leaders reacted by resolving to establish their own institution in which they could write and publish religious literature. They were determined to produce materials that would be used by Negro Baptist churches and Sunday schools.

That is why the Publishing Board was looked upon as a very significant arm of the National Baptist Convention in the days of its infancy. The Publishing Board was organized under the general



supervision of the Home Mission Board and the Corresponding Secretary of both boards was the Reverend R. H. Boyd. The Publishing Board was a marvelous success from the beginning. Gifted with exceptional management ability and prophetic vision Rev. R. H. Boyd attracted worldwide attention by his astounding achievements in the sphere of religious publications. The Publishing Board possessed the exclusive right of publishing all church Sunday-school literature for the National Baptist Convention.

Thirteen years after the organization in 1900 of the Publishing Board it had property, machinery and stock estimated at \$305,000 and about 150 employees—clerks, stenographers and skilled workmen. In that year 11,717,876 copies of Sunday School periodicals were printed and \$159,652.27 was received and a reported balance in hand of \$3,088.92.

Two new features of the Board's work were the manufacturing of church and school furniture, begun in 1908, and the National Baptist Teacher-Training Service, inaugurated September 1, 1909.

The following periodicals were published under the scholarly supervision of Dr. W. S. Ellington, Editorial Secretary: The Teacher (monthly), the Senior Quarterly, the Advanced Quarterly, the Intermediate Quarterly and the Primary Quarterly.

Dr. E. C. Morris, who at that time served as president of the convention for fourteen years had this to say about the Board's work:

"The publishing interests of the convention have been directed by a master mind and a steady hand and need no special comment to convince the public that it is one of the greatest enterprises now operated by our people. It has afforded opportunities that no other department can give. Many persons, who never had a thought of preparing sacred literature to be read by the coming generations, have held positions in the editorial staff and are developing into first-class expositors; and others who are well prepared for such a work have found it an opportunity."

Beyond doubt Dr. R. H. Boyd was one of the keenest minds of this time and a distinguished administrator.

I have considered education as it relates to publication and the distribution of materials as an important arm of the National Baptist Convention during the days of its youth. Now let us consider the other arm of the conventions. *Missions.*

Our convention began motivated by the missionary zeal of our fathers who were eager to carry the gospel to their black brethren in Africa. Inspired by Rev. W. W. Colley who served as a missionary in Africa under the auspices of the Southern Baptist Convention, Negro Baptists decided to develop their own foreign mission enterprise. This was the first action taken by Negro Baptists in the stride toward freedom. We must never forget the place that education and missions occupied in the minds and hearts of the founding fathers. This is our history. We must remember it.

As we seek to appreciate the past we need a sense of history. So often the only history that is meaningful to us is that which is contemporary. We write a short history of the church and many times the largest picture in it is the present pastor. Sometimes it is the only picture in the book. We need a sense of history.

I have just returned from the Holy Land where I was privileged to spend a month—There I walked where Jesus walked and went up to Mt. Zion.

In Jerusalem I thought about that group of Jewish slaves though taken into Babylonian captivity, they remembered Jerusalem. They said,

"If I forget thee O Jerusalem may my right hand forget her cunning. May my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth if I remember thee not in the moment of my highest joy."

In order to appreciate our past, take advantage of the present moment, and prepare for the future we need to consider the boatman's philosophy. With his hands on the oars, the boatman goes forward while looking backward. O God be with us yet, lest we forget, lest we forget!

Isaiah said, "Ye shall hear a voice from behind you, saying 'This is the way, walk it.'"

In the light of the historical position of our convention let me say a further word about our taking advantage of the present. Missionaries to Africa—this was first and foremost in the minds and hearts of our founding fathers. Today Africa is foremost in the eyes of the world as the object of missionary concern.

At a farewell reception given on the eve of our scheduled departure from Israel, a young officer in the foreign ministry spoke to me soberly and solemnly of his concern for Africa. He said, "I am a Jew . . . but I am concerned about the future of Christianity in Africa." He said that Nassar of Egypt has sent 1,000 Moslem missionaries to the new nations of Africa—These Moslem missionaries possess a missionary zeal—a sense of mission that is not seen in the Christian Church in Africa. To the African Christianity is the white man's religion and is identified with the evils of Colonialism. "Although I'm not a Christian, I'm concerned," said my Jewish friend.

I saw Israel's concern for Africa. She has established the Afro-Asian Institute to help the young nations of Africa. I saw over a hundred African students at the organization for Rehabilitation Training at Natania, where young Africans are being trained in modern technical skills. I listened to Abba Ebban, the Minister of Education and Culture, who had just returned from Africa. A week after my arrival the President of the State, Mr. Ben Zvi, made another visit to Africa. There were many articles in the newspapers about Israel's interest in Africa.

At the same time I observed that Russia, too, with her godless communism, is interested in Africa. She has organized—the Patrice Lumumba University—where 2,000 students are enrolled.

Toynbee says that history is determined by challenge and response. Africa offers to us today a great challenge as it did to the founding fathers.

Appreciate the past—Take advantage of the present—Prepare for the future. We have a grand and glorious history.

In Jerusalem I visited Yod Vashem, the memorial to 6 million Jews who lost their lives during World War II. As I beheld the document that told this tragic story of human suffering there was a holy hush about the atmosphere. Though dead they were speaking. Some one said, though we have a new day and a new country



and enjoy dignity and freedom—we remember the 8 million—they died in the wilderness. Remember—He who has no holy heritage to remember has no glorious future to enjoy.

This is the call of the historic faith—Remember. Remember the God who led you out of Egypt. When you get in that land and have houses you did not build, and vineyards you did not plant—Remember. Remember that I am the God that brought you out of Egypt, out of the land of bondage. Remember that you were once no people and I have made you a kingdom of priests. Remember that I led you across the raging Red Sea. Remember that when you were in a starving land I rained down bread from Heaven. Remember—when you were a thirsty land, I gave you water from the rock—Remember—when you have eaten and are full remember—I am thy God.

To live as a convention we must remember—  
Remember 1880—organization of the Foreign Mission Convention

Remember 1886—National—American Baptist National Convention

Remember 1888—National Educational Convention  
Remember 1895—The National Baptist Convention of U.S.A. in Atlanta

Remember, history is not a dead subject but alive with meaning because God is in history—God made the world in the middle of his hands. He made the sun to rule by day and the moon by night. He placed the stars in their sockets. He made the mountains and valleys. He made man the climax of his creation crowned him with wisdom and honor. Then God himself stepped into history. He guides and controls history.

So much to do so little done  
Ah yesterday I saw the sun,  
Sink beamless o'er the vaulted gray  
The ghastly ghost of yesterday.

So little done, so much to do,  
Each morning breaks on conflicts new  
But eager brave, we'll join the fray  
And fight the battle of today.

So much to do so little done  
But when 'tis over, the victory won  
Ah, then my soul, this pain and sorrow  
Will end in that glad glad tomorrow

# JUNIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION Auxiliary To

## THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

### PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL MESSAGE

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA

SEPTEMBER 6, 1962

Therefore, my sisters and dearly beloved and longed for, my joy and crown, so stand fast in the Lord, my dearly beloved. And I intreat thee also, true yokefellow, help each other and all of those who are labouring in the Gospel that you would be of the same mind in the Lord. And to my fellow labourers, whose names are in the Book of Life, rejoice in the Lord always and again I say, rejoice.

Let your moderation be known to all men. The Lord is at hand. Be careful for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known unto God. Finally, my sisters, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report, if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things. Those things which ye have both learned and seen in me, do; and the peace of God, which passeth all understanding shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus our Lord.

All speech, written and spoken, is dead language until it finds a willing and prepared hearer. All our thinking today is focused on this "Space Age" to the extent we are forgetting God. The Luminous worlds of space stir our feelings in various ways. Under the spell of their glory, men create poetry, music and art. From Ancient times, men and women have felt more religious, more kindly, more noble when they turn their thoughts to these celestial objects, and students of the heavens have received a real benefit to their mental and physical natures.

Hurried, worried, nervous and sickly people do not gaze at the moon and stars; they fail to experience that serenity and peace which come most helpfully to those who have knowledge and appreciation of the wonders of heaven. The earth is one of the nine planets, and a puny one at that. Jupiter, the biggest has a diameter ten times as large as the earth's. In space, Pluto's distance orbit is 3,670,000,000 miles from the sun. Strung out in an uneven and changing parade in their own orbits are the other planets, brothers and sisters of the earth and all neighbors in the solar system. But there is only One over all this area. If you lumped all the bodies in the planetary system together, you would still have to magnify them six hundred times to approach the size of the sun. Jupiter, for instance has twelve moons; Mercury and Venus have none. Mercury takes just about eight days to get around the sun. Pluto takes 248 years to do it. If you started on a journey from the earth to Pluto at birth on a space ship moving at a speed of 25,000 miles per hour, you would be 423 years of age upon arrival and you would have covered a distance of 3,580,000,000 miles. But why discuss distance in our little solar system when we can easily see stars at vastity

greater distance than our planets. The nearest star, Alpha Centauri is twenty-five trillion miles from the earth and is the third brightest star in heavens. Arcturus, a fifth magnitude, orange colored star is in constellation Boötes. The light which left that star in 1897 was used to start the illumination of the Chicago's World Fair.

To whom then will ye liken God? or what likeness will ye compare unto Him? It is He that sitteth upon the circle of the earth, and stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell. Lift up your eyes on high, and behold who has created these things that bringeth out their host by number; He calleth them all by names by the greatness of His might, for that He is strong in power; not one faileth. Isaiah 40:18, 22, 26

#### Let's Chat Awhile On: BUILD! BUILD! BUILD!

Build Bridges and not Fences in this Global Revolution. What are the Bridges? Unity; Insights; Love; Dedication. Our first thought would be taken from Psalms 133:1, "Behold, how good and pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity." In unity, there is strength. A house divided against itself cannot stand.

Building Unity In Purpose and Program: Why did you come? What is your purpose? Do you know the purpose of the National Junior Women's Convention? Why have a unified program? We are the Convention. Our Convention is as good, or as bad, it is able or as weak, it is as wise, or as foolish, it is as spiritual, or as carnal; it is loyal, or as disloyal, as we are. Our Convention is not a staff, not a program, not an organization, not even a board of members. Our Convention is a voluntary gathering of Baptist Churches for the mutual aid and benefit of all, to the end that each church in our fellowship may share in the world wide outreach of Evangelism. Each may reach his own Jerusalem and Judea, but seldom can one reach into Samaria, and almost never into unto the uttermost part of the world, save by cooperating with other churches. And so it is our Convention. It is our task. We make decisions and we succeed or fail. Let us realize the full implication of it. The purpose of our Convention, is to help broaden the field of Mission and Education. We are sold on the idea of every Christian witnessing for Christ around the world. You talk about "Build" and the purpose that's the president, I want this Convention to build in Panama, adjacent to the church recently completed. This building needed to help train the smaller children in that area. We cannot do this unless we have a unified program. If we build Unity, we can do just that.

#### BUILDING INSIGHTS

Today's world calls for keen insight, a discernment or understanding. To lead any group of people you have to have insight. Without vision, our people perish. If any of you lack wisdom, ask God who giveth liberally and upbraideth not. Solomon, the wisest man who ever lived, asked God for wisdom that he might discern between right and wrong in order to lead his people right. Love thy neighbor as thyself is perhaps the noblest and most enduring

of all bridges ever devised. With malice toward no one, with charity for all, is another bridge which an American built across a river of blood and a Civil War. Christian love in action is described the Thirteenth Chapter of Corinthians and I will show you still more an excellent way states Paul as translated in the Revised Version Jesus himself taught what love is. We are able to love, for we have been loved by God. Love makes search out ways of working with people. Love makes it possible to know concern for people who resist offers of friendship. Even in the face of criticism and discouragement, Christ-like love will hold us to a thankless task. Love makes us aware that human relationships include those who appear to us as prejudiced and unchristian. We may not agree with them, but we must try and understand their points of view. Sir Wilfred Grenfell said it this way, "The world is slowly learning that because two men think differently neither need to be wicked." Only real genuine love, the kind that Christ has for us can make us Christians in all human relationships.

In the strength of love, we work where we are for justice, and better understanding. Dedicated Christians are "Somebody" special. They are unlike most people. We can only dedicate ourselves when we are free from all malice, envy, strife, jealousy and a total sell out of everything with love in our heart for everybody—then comes dedication.

#### IN DEDICATION, WE HAVE THE ABIDING FAITH

In this Global Revolution it is going to take Unity, Insight, Love and Dedication to meet the New Frontier that so often referred to us by our top Clergymen, Mr. Kennedy and others. We urge you today to be "Builders of Bridges" rather than fences. Life abounds numerous tragic chasms and gulfs which separate men in deep rivers and their swift dark currents. Men must learn to build bridges across them, and they are more difficult to build than fences "Don't Fence Me In." Women, do not let prejudice, intolerance, selfishness, jealousy and hatred fence you in. The field is the World and the Lord is depending upon you to build bridges for others to cross over to safety. Women, this is not the Convention of 1928 nor 1943. A new era is upon us. Let us, build, build, that we might plant our lives into others. Our youth must cross over on a strong bridge. Along with this word, "Build" we must think in terms of building socially, economically, morally and spiritually. See Jesus first and get the heart attuned and that will strengthen you morally. The economic side will build a future for you, thereby putting you into real society.

Men cannot be made wise or strong or moral by exterior laws or agencies. There are two ways to help a thriftless man; one is to build him a house and place him therein; the other is to inspire within him then sense of industry, economy and ambition, then, he will build his own house. All tools, books, pictures, laws, on the outside. Inspire the reason and man will fill the galleries with pictures. Stir the spring of justice and men will go forth to cleanse inequities and right the wrongs.

## THE BUILDER (Poem)

An old man going along a highway  
 Came at the evening cold and gray  
 To a chasm vast and deep and wide.  
 The old man crossed in the twilight dim,  
 The sullen stream had no fear for him,  
 But he turned when safe on the other side,  
 And built a bridge to span the tide.

Old man, "said a fellow pilgrim near  
 You are wasting your strength building here.  
 Your journey ends with the ending day;  
 You never again shall pass this way.

You've crossed the chasm deep and wide,  
 Why build you here at evening tide?  
 The builder raised his old gray head,

"Good friend in the path I've come, he said,  
 There followeth after me, youth whose feet  
 must pass this way;

The chasm that held no fear for me, to the  
 fair haired youth may a pitfall be.

He too must cross in the twilight dim. Good  
 friend, I am

Building this bridge for him.

Sure one day you will make your last trip, but after you, will  
 come, youth; courageous, daring, strong, fearless, ambitious, op-  
 timistic, and so you have strengthened the bridges which spanned  
 the tide of destruction and what might have been death for you—  
 Youth is now safe. Our Christian leaders have built bridges, bridges  
 of family love and solidarity; bridges of spirituality; fervent devo-  
 tions, abiding faith and hope.

## WHERE ARE WE HEADING?

Our world today is troubled, scarcely anyone will deny that  
 fact. People are in the clutches of unrest. They are bottled up with  
 frustrations, their souls are warped by disappointments and anxie-  
 ty. An increasing number of individuals are succumbing to these  
 pressures. They are adding to the statistics of suicide, divorces,  
 wanton and serious crimes, mental and physical breakdowns. There  
 is however, a greater dilemma facing us than any individual's prob-  
 lem. A greater disaster impends than any individual's death by any  
 means. It is the dilemma of humanity itself. Humanity collectively is  
 sick and unless remedy is speedily found, humanity collec-  
 tively will die. World leaders and rulers recognize  
 this fact and shudder at the responsibilities they face. What  
 must the United Nations consider? Problems: The broad  
 problem of peace, the East-West stalemate, the Nuclear  
 weapons problem, the control of space problem, the Two-China  
 problems, the Arab-Israeli problem, the India-Pakistan problem, the

Hungarian problem. To mention a few more, the United States,  
 most prosperous of all nations does not escape. The newly elected  
 Eighty-sixth Congress faces problems; unemployment, Civil Rights,  
 Tax relief, Farm Relief, Aid to Education, the mounting National  
 debt, Military defense, Foreign Aid, Labor Union regulations, etc.  
 Newly elected Governors in thirty-two states face problems: Juve-  
 nile Delinquency, Traffic relief and control, school construction and  
 administration, home relief, etc. Even the newly elected Pope John  
 XXIII is said to face enormous problems, including that raised by  
 the presence of a large portion of his church behind the Iron Cur-  
 tain.

Is it any wonder, then, that the question is propounded  
 "Where are We Heading?" What is your heading? This question was  
 asked by the Civil Aeronautics Authority Examiner one day, the  
 pilot answered, 281 This same question could be asked of many  
 young people today. We are not flying a plane, but we are going  
 somewhere. Why not get the correct heading.

There was a young man one time who went away to college  
 His parents wanted him to have a Christian Education. He spent a  
 year and one half in school, then, he became restless. He  
 left school, went into the army and summarily forgot his Chris-  
 tian training. He took on the ways of the world, smoking drink-  
 ing, reveling, finally, he came home and his parents' hearts bled  
 within to see how he looked. His movements were slowed and he  
 looked like one who was a habitual drinker. All this because he  
 neglected to check his heading. How true are the words of one  
 servant of God. "If you begin to go in a wrong direction, every  
 step will be fought with peril and disaster and you will go on  
 straying from the path of truth, safety, and success."

The record says, "Now there dwelt an old prophet in Bethel  
 and his sons came and told him all the works that the man of  
 God had done that day in Bethel, and their father said unto them,  
 what way went he? What was his heading? The old prophet went  
 after, the man of God and when he found him, he invited him to  
 his home for food and drink, but the man of God answered, 'I may  
 not return with thee, neither will I eat bread, nor drink water with  
 thee in this place; for it was said to me by the word of the Lord,  
 thou shalt eat no bread nor drink water there, nor turn again to go  
 by the way thou comest.' He made the same statement to the King  
 and he let the old prophet talk him into going back with him. Let  
 us consider this from a practical point of view. The man of God  
 had traveled many miles; he was tired in body and mind. He carried  
 out the order by delivering the message to King Jeroboam. He did  
 that much of God's command. He refused the invitation and reward  
 offered by the King and started back another way as God com-  
 manded him, but he was tired and hungry, could he have pushed  
 on a little farther, he would have been out of the reach of the old  
 prophet and temptation, but there he was "sitting under an oak."

So many times we let self project itself into our services for  
 God. But the men and women of God's choosing are the few who  
 will not permit their own wants to delay them in the discharge of  
 duty.

One hour the man of God was a man with a mission, the next,  
 a carefree by the wayside. When the news of his death reached

Bethel, the old prophet commented, "it is the man of God, who was disobedient unto the word of the Lord." There are times when some who profess to be Christians, evidence a disappointing uncertainty about their heading. It is to these fearful and unbelieving ones that the Apostle Peter sends this message of confidence, "We have also a more sure word of prophecy; where unto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in dark places, until the day dawns and the star arises in your hearts."

To my loving Vice President: Let us live as Naomi and Ruth. Opah chose to go back, but Ruth decided to stay and made this affirmation: Entreat me not to leave thee, nor to return from following after thee, where thou goest, I will go; where thou lodgest, I will lodge, your God will be my God."

To the Official Staff: and all members assembled: Let us be as it was on the Day of Pentecost, they were all in one accord, touching and agreeing upon the same thing, filled with the Holy Ghost. This is no time for doubting. We are on the last leg of our journey. We are nearing home. If your eye of faith cannot view the city of God from where you are now, you had better check your position and correct your heading.

Your President,  
Hattie L. E. Williams

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
TREASURER'S REPORT

To President Williams, Vice President, Official Staff, Members, and to our many friends of this great Junior Woman's Convention, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America: Greetings. It is with deep reverence to Him by whose power we are kept, and a sense of appreciation to you who have elected me from time to time, it has been a joy as well as a responsibility to serve you as treasurer through our laboring together with a united purpose. We have made progress, let us ever be conscious of the fact that we are responsible for the advancement of God's Kingdom, and the only way we can please God and be successful is to continue together with a righteous aim.

Since we met last the Supreme Ruler of the universe has seen fit to call from labor to reward one whom we loved, but God loved her best. Our corresponding secretary, our own Sister Mora D. Dalley, is greatly missed today, for 27 years we have labored together. Events have come and gone teaching each of us that God was ever mindful of each of us and so watched and protected us, that we are permitted to meet and greet each other face to face in another session for which we should be eternally grateful. My report is as follows:

Brought forward from 1960 to 1961 session	\$ 89.47
Money raised this session	654.64
Designated Money	286.37
Turned over to Parent Body	536.44
Leaving a balance for Designated money	30.24
Received from the Close of the Convention	
April 25, 1962, received from Mrs. A. L. Cosby	10.00

May 8, 1962 from Mrs. Catherine Smith for the Galilee Baptist Church of Lawton, Oklahoma, Rev. C. C. Reed, Pastor	5.00
Total Cash received since the close of the Convention	15.00
Total Designated Money	\$134.71

#### Disbursement since the Close of the Convention

By order of the president, Feb. 2, 1962, Floral for Miss Mora D. Dalley	16.95
April 17, 1962 by mail: Mrs. Altonette Jackson	10.00
April 17, 1962, Mrs. M. K. Gibson, Chairman Woman's Hour	10.00

Total Disbursement	\$36.00
Total Balance Designated money	97.00
Mid-Winter Board	
Mid-Winter Board which convened with the Ebenezer Baptist Church, Austin, Texas, February 28-March 1, 1962	
Total Cash raised at this session	\$408.00
Total Disbursement	400.00
Turned over to the Parent Body	8.00
Designated Money, Building Fund	97.76

Respectfully submitted,  
R. A. Moore

Junior Women's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention of America met in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, September 5-9, 1962. Meeting was held at the Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill, Host Pastor. Our Theme: "Appreciate the Past. Take advantage of the Present. Prepare for the Future." Convention called to order Wednesday morning at 8:30 a.m., Sept. 5, 1962, with our chairman, Mrs. Lolene Robinson of New Orleans, La., presiding. Using as the theme, "Christ the Sum and Center of the Bible." This meeting convened one hour. Rev. C. C. Johnson, Alabama, the speaker, and Rev. J. T. Russ, Texas, alternate. This one hour of service was very much appreciated and helpful. Offering, Benediction.

At 9:30 a.m. our convention proper was called to order by President Williams, who had the roll call of States, Grand March under the flag and banners after which each state with banners sang the song of their state. This demonstration was quite effective. After all had entered the auditorium and was seated, our president then asked that the Evangelical Committee take charge. Sis. Rosa L. Brown, Illinois, chairman. Songs of praise and thankfulness was offered and prayers to our Heavenly Father for His goodness and mercy to each of us, and allowing us to come together in another Annual Meeting.

Our fellowship period was conducted by workers of Florida, beginning with introducing ourselves to each other. Registration and Business, President Williams, presiding. Mrs. Robinson, chairlady of Bible teachers, presented Sis. Nellie Newman, Mo., to teach Scriptures 2 Cor. 5:14, Psalms 27:1; Matt 24:12; 11:10; Gal. 2:25, using as the subject "Christ Alone" God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, threefold invitation. Walk in the Light, John 10:16. Cannot walk in light if not a Christian. 1 Peter 2:1, Jesus is the Head. She also taught, Christians have abundant Life, if we accept Christ-Life. If we are

truly converted we are ready to run and tell someone else as missionaries. This lesson was beautifully taught and we were very much helped May God bless this young woman.

Personal Enrollment cards were presented for enrollment. Our President Williams presented Mr. M. A. Lockhart of New York, who made pictures of the convention for business reasons, who also invited us to a banquet at the Sheraton Hotel, compliments of Pet Milk Co. of which Mr. Lockhart is a representative. After some brief remarks by Pres. Williams we were adjourned. Meeting opened at 2:15 p.m. songs and prayers were offered. Our theme, was presented by Sis. Vivian Thornton, Washington. Justly to the theme thank her very much Music Dept. Sis. Marena B. Williams, director took charge. A beautiful solo was rendered by Sis. Fary M. Folk, Florida.

Another solo was rendered by Sis. Francine Reese Morrison, Texas. Sis. Adean Dunnater, chairman of G. L. Prince Scholarship Fund, came forward asking for convention to support this worthy project given us by President Williams. Sis. Queenie Wilkes, Ill., chairman of 1,000 membership made a plea for support. A brief period for registration. Because of the lateness of the hour, our president did not give her address, she decided to bring it later in our Convention, perhaps Friday. 3:00 p.m. Reassemble. Study group—Division No. 1-Jr. Mission, Y. W. A. program.

Religious Dramas, Suggested Plays and other materials

1. What is Christian use of Drama?

2. What is the place of drama today in the Church?

Evening—6 p.m. Search for Talent, Sis. Hedy Floyd, Florida chairman, Sis. A. Hirdgn, California, Cochairman, Sis. Inez Humphrey, Texas, Sis. Edita Allen, Calif. These ladies are doing a wonderful job discovering unknown talent in our Convention which is quite helpful to our work.

Music and Worship:

1. The Person in the Pew (Worshipper)

2. Planning the Worship Service

3. Some basic considerations

4. You, Your Church and Music

These topics were discussed, and we found them quite helpful. Evening—7:00 o'clock our Dramatic Art, and Oklahoma Night, Queen Revue, Sis. Zenola Long, Texas, chairman, Sis. Lois Allen, Texas, cochairman, Sis. Elvora Neal, State President of Oklahoma brought to us an inspiring spiritual program.

Thursday morning, Sept. 6, 1962, 6:30 and 7:30 a.m. Morning Watch Bible Teachers' Committee. Sermon, Rev. T. E. Miller, Texas. Alternate, Rev. F. H. Dunn, La. Thanks to our ministers for such wonderful co-operation, especially in our Morning Watch. Thursday a.m. opened with Evangelistic Committee presiding. The meeting was turned over to our President Williams to complete work undone Wednesday, our Study group, Division No. 1 Jr. Mission, Y. W. A.

Religious Drama, Suggested Plays and other Materials.

1. What is Christian use of Drama?

2. Give some brief demonstrations.

3. What is the place of drama today in the Church?

Covener: Sis. Daisy Lowe, Texas

Recorder: "Sis. Sadie Jams, Oregon

Consultant: Sis. Evilder Holloway, Okla.

Coordinator: Sis. Cathrine Holloway, Kentucky

Division No. 11. Church Recreation.

Theme: "My Leisure for My Lord"

1. A Glimpse of Present Day Trends

2. Potentialities—What Can We Do?

Short Demonstration by these workers:

Covener: Sis. Alberta Smith, Texas

Recorder: Sis. Katherine Smith, Oklahoma

Consultant: Sis. Estella Dixon, Florida

Coordinator: Sis. Rosa Weathers, Kentucky

These workers gave beautiful demonstrations. Adjournment Evening, search for Talent, Sis. Hedy Floyd, chairman. Many talents were discovered. We were adjourned to go to Parent-body for National President's Address, which was given by President Pettaway, a masterpiece. The meeting began at 4 o'clock. Openings, devotionals and several songs by Convention-Director, Sis. Marena Bell Williams directing. Prayer was offered by Sis. Naomi Thomas, Texas. Meeting was turned over to Pres. Williams, who made helpful remarks in the interest of Conventions. Next enrollment, song Lift Him Up. Meditation "Abide With Me" was sung softly in memory of our beloved deceased Corresponding Secretary, Sis. Mora D. Bailey. The report of those who paid at our National Executive board which convened in Austin, Texas, February.

We listened attentively to our historian's report by Sis. Blanche Hardiman, Texas. The report was adopted and \$5.00 was given her by officers of General Baptist Convention of Texas. Our Statistician Sis. Rhebe M. Longhurn, made her report, she was also given \$5.00 her report was adopted. We appreciated these two lovely reports. Our quiet and unassuming treasurer, Sis. R. A. Moore, Oklahoma, made her report and a love offering was given her by the American Baptist Convention of Oklahoma. Relative to the fact that our meeting was interrupted by having to go to Parent Body, we were not able to go direct to our program. We had to go back to some of our work which was a program earlier. Religious Education work shop.

Covener: Sis. Eula Johnson, Ill.

Recorder: Sis. Eva Whitaker, Texas

Coordinator: Sis. Mary Jane Freeman, Arizona

Consultant: Sis. Earnestine Shaffer, Ill.

Evening, beginning at 6:30 p.m. Search for Talent. Music and Worship. Sis. Olivia Branch, Texas, Chairman, Sis. Marena B. Williams, Director, and Sis. Ethel Johnson, Assistant Director, Texas. Friday, a.m. Morning Watch, Bible Teachers' Committee. Sermon, Rev. Percy Lee, Ala., alternate Rev. Sherry Smith, Texas. Our continuation of Workshop.

Covener: Sis. Dorothy Randolph, Texas

Recorder: Sis. Katherine Honsomie, Texas

Consultant: Sis. Alzata Davis, New Jersey

Coordinator: Sis. Marjorie Ewell, Texas

Pres. Williams presiding called for reports from Regional Conferences, as follows:

Louisiana and Texas — Sis. Charlotte Moliers, Chairman

Kentucky and Tennessee — Sis. Lettie Jones, Chairman

Alabama, Wisconsin and Florida — Sis. Agnes Dean, Chairman  
 Missouri, Oklahoma and Kansas — Sis. Beulah Ward, Chair-  
 man  
 California, Arizona and New Mexico — Sis. Dorothy Richards, Chair-  
 man  
 Idaho, Oregon and Michigan — Sis. O. E. Williams, Chairman  
 Illinois, Ohio, Indiana and Michigan — Sis. Sweetie Johnson,  
 Chairman

Reports were fair, but President asked that we work harder for the fields needed to be worked. Our Field Missionaries came forward and made splendid reports of Mission work done for the year. Sis. E. M. Harris, Texas. Sis. John L. Bayliss, Oklahoma. Sis. A. L. Hearne, Alabama. Sis. Adelaide Jackson, New York, N. Y., Sis. Louise Carothers, Tenn., Sis. Sweetie Johnson, Ill., Sis. Essie Peterson, Oregon. Sis. Zelma Johnson, Texas. Sis. Vera Sanders, California and Sister Bernice Worsham, Texas. Adjournment. Reassembled at 2:4 p.m. Devotionals, Evangelistic Committee. The report of Woman's Hour was read owing to the fact that the chairman, Sis. M. K. Gibson, Florida was ill and could not attend. Prayers were offered for Sis. Gibson, who is one of our very fine and sincere workers. Sis. Josephine Randolph, Chicago, our Vice-Pres., was in charge of Moments of Remembrance, a dedication to our Corresponding Secretary, Miss Mora D. Dailey, and others who have gone to the Great Beyond.

Oh, glorious thought! that one day I shall know  
 The things that now are veiled from human sight.  
 The mysteries of the stellar world aglow  
 Shall lure my steps and give my soul delight.  
 I do not fear that thing called death; I see  
 A great adventure in my upward flight;  
 I long to meet it and in ecstasy  
 I'll be transformed to walk with Him in white.

Triumphant faith shall let me rise on wings  
 Of cosmic beauty . . . stretched from far . . . off space;  
 will ascend ethereal height that brings  
 The glory of the Lord . . . I'll see His face!  
 Celestial pageantry is there for me . . .  
 Where is thy sting, O Death, thy victory?

By Pearl May Doyle

#### THE BEAUTIFUL GARDEN OF PRAYER

There's a garden where Jesus is waiting,  
 There a place that is wonderfully fair;  
 For it glows with the light of His presence,  
 'Tis the beautiful garden of pray'r.  
 O the beautiful garden, the garden of pray'r,  
 O the beautiful garden of pray'r;  
 There my Saviour awaits, and He opens the gates  
 To the beautiful garden of pray'r.

Since she has gone first and we remain,  
 (One thing we would have her do—  
 Walk slow down that long lone trail  
 for soon we'll follow you

#### PROGRAMME

In this world it matters little how fair the garden may be in which we dwell, somewhere within a grave; but, because of Jesus' victory over the tomb in which he was laid, it matters not how deep or dark the grave may be, there is a garden within for the soul that trusts in Jesus.

Song . . . . . Beautiful Garden of Prayer  
 Prayer . . . . . Rev. Edward Stovall  
 Scripture . . . . . Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a crown of life. Rev. 2:10  
 Solo . . . . . "I've Done My Work" . . . . . Mrs. Morena Williams  
 Roll Call . . . . . Mrs. Beulah Ward, Recording Sec.  
 Message . . . . . Rev. L. W. Mingo  
 Presentation of Flowers . . . . .

Closing "Where Is Thy Sting, Death"  
 PRAYER: Father in heaven, when the heartache of earthly separation from friends we love seem to difficult to bear, comfort us by the remembrance that in Thee they live and move and have their being. Make of them living sinews that bind our hearts more closely to Thee, and make us worthy witnesses of Thy Love on earth until we too join Thee and them in the Holy City, through Jesus Christ, our Lord

Amen

Friday, a.m. Morning Watch, Bible Teachers Committee. Sermon, Rev. Percy Lee, Alabama, alternate, Rev. Sherry Smith, Texas. Convention opened 8:45.

Bible teacher presented by Chairman, Sis. Lolene Robinson, La., Sis. S. Chambers, subject: Love, Unity and Humility, Gal. 16: 1 Peter 3:5 and 2 Cor. 2:11. A beautiful and inspiring lesson was given. We then joined in singing, "I'm Going Through". During this period many gave praises in a spiritual way. Sis. Dorothy Randolph, Texas gave interesting information on Juvenile Delinquency. Sis. Geneva Thomas, Texas, taught a Bible lesson, song, "Yield Not To Temptation". Our teacher taught on this subject: Are you ready for the cost? This lesson well taken and helpful. A beautiful duet was rendered by Sis. Ethel Johnson and Sis. Olivia Branch. Title: Have you Counted the Cost? Our president read a beautiful poem. (The World Is Mine Business period, adjournment.

Friday afternoon, our vice president Randolph presented our beloved president to give her address. As we stated, because of many hindrances it was not done at the time we had planned. Sis. Lolene Robinson of La. had charge. Remarks were made of This is Your Life, which was presented by individuals who had known her down through the years. Miss Willa Thomas, Mrs. John L. Wilfus, Sis. Charlotte Molere, Sis. Mary L. Thomas and many other too numer-

ous to name. We had March of State Presidents and Workers who contributed to our President. A beautiful solo was given by Sis. Francine Morrison, Texas. Our president was thankful and expressed her appreciation. Our Education Committee presented, (Educational Bridges) and Musical Beams. Educational showers, Sis. Agnes Rhoder, Texas. Educational Sermon, Rev. G. A. Holiday, Texas, alternate, Rev. John Francis, La. Paths to an Abundant Educational Attainment, Sis. Nellie Griffin, Texas. In speaking of Educational Bridges, we were led to know, education goes with character and means more than learning or more knowing. It means to utilize what you know.

Saturday, a.m., Morning Watch, Bible Teachers' Committee. Sermon Rev. K. K. Wells, Texas, alternate Rev. Howard Johnson, Texas, Sis. China Stubblefield, Sis. Blanche Hardman and Sis. Julia Mayes, Oklahoma, presented the Y. W. A.'s A very fine program was rendered. Committees were appointed by our president. Adjournment.

Sunday, a.m. Sunday School, Sis. Sarah Horton, Tenn. Supt. Ma Psalm 5:1-7. Mrs. Tim, Florida. Prayer, Sis. Cooper, New Orleans, then Rev. E. L. White, Ala. reviewed the lesson. Our subject: "Faith to Rebuild." Amount of offering \$85.85. Illinois received the banner. Closed by singing, I Mean to Work Until The Day is Done. Soft music was played and we remained seated for Morning worship.

Song, Guide Me Over, Thou Great Jehovah. Scripture read Romans 12:1. Song, Jesus is All the World to Me. Announcements. Solo, Francine Morrison, Texas, (Precious Lord). Rev. Roland presented Rev. I. H. Burley, Oklahoma. Congregation stood singing. Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone. Rev. Burley, subject: The Kiss of Welcome. Scripture Luke 15:20. We were admonished as long as we are able, work for God. A soul stirring message was given and many truths were given that will help us along this Highway of Life. Invitation was given by Rev. S. E. Stewart, Texas. Song, Coming Home. One soul was brought to Christ in this service of which we are thankful and grateful. We had a feast with the Master. This soul's name, Mr. Isom Williams, a candidate for Baptism who was happily converted. The pastor of this church, Rev. E. H. Hill rendered a solo, "I Trust In God." Appreciation by having been so wonderfully entertained was given by Sis. Olivia Harris, Texas.

Benediction.

Closing Ode:

The whole duty of the whole church, is to give the whole Gospel to the whole world. Little children love ye one another.

Recording Secretary

Beulah Ward

STATEMENT OF HISTORIAN

(Mrs. Blanche A. Hardman)

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

September 8, 1962

Today we offer praise to God for this wonderful opportunity to assemble in this great city to make reports to the work we have done

in His great name. Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit and our great President, Sister Hattie L. Williams (who has served for thirty-four years), and her co-workers, we have made a contribution to a better world in which we live. We know that God designs and we are forced to say that never in the history of our Convention have more women felt the responsibility for the conditions in the world, and never have we felt so frustrated. So we must first of all love God, second, we must think, third, we must act; and fourth, trust each other. Annually we gather to review the past and to present what we feel will take us forward on a program for God. We count not ourselves to have apprehended, for there is still a long way to go, so we move forward to the mark of high calling. His love helps us and we are growing as Christians as long as we keep finding ways to serve God, and if we serve our sisters and brothers we shall show progress.

As a Convention, when we contribute to Education, Missions, both Home and Foreign, we believe we are doing what God wants us to do. Our work is so organized as to reach all Christian Workers. Thus the Junior Women's Convention of America has made a history that we are not ashamed of, our programs always carry the best speakers that can be secured. The reports of our workers and officers stand head and shoulder with any Christian body in America. Our aim is to reach the unreached, and help save the unsaved.

Some work of the Business and Professional Women's Committee can be remembered as the first Directory for the Convention, under the chairmanship of Mrs. Jessie Mae Ekans, Kansas City, Mo. who was so appointed in 1952 after the transfer of the Chairman, (Mrs. G. E. Merceh), to the Senior Women's Convention. This little book was very helpful.

Our Session last year in San Francisco, California was very inspiring. The Theme was, "Christians, Demonstrate or Disintegrate" and was discussed by Mrs. Vivian Evans, Texas. Money raised, \$6,817.24.

Our hearts were touched over the condition of the Corresponding Secretary, Sister Mora D. Dailey, but we could only rejoice to see how she trusted God for strength to carry on, but January this year the Lord called her home, we can only bow our heads in humbly submission to Him who doeth all things well, and say, thy will be done: we shall include all of our workers who have passed this year in this prayer, and dedicate this poem to their memory:

Why should our tears in sorrow flow,  
When God recalls His own,  
And bids them leave a world of woe  
For an immortal crown,  
Is not e'en death a gain to them  
Whose life to God was given.  
Gladly to earth their eyes they close,  
To open them in Heaven.  
Their toils are past, their work is done,  
And they are fully blest;  
They fought the fight, the victory won

And entered into rest.  
Then let our sorrows cease to flow;  
God has recalled His own.  
But let our hearts in every woe  
Still say, "Thy Will be done".

We pray that the work we do, may act as a magnet, drawing others to Christ, and us to greater service, and not only us, but unborn generations may use the luster of our Christian service as stepping stones in the advancement of the cause of Jesus Christ and that they too may be the Light of the World.

I am still asking if there are any with material facts, you may submit them. I will receive them gladly.

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

September 5, 1962

The 21st Annual Session of the National Baptist Brotherhood Union Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention of America met at the Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Bratton, Pastor, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Date: September 5-9, 1962.

#### WEDNESDAY MORNING

8:00—Devotion, Bro. Silas, Bro. McKinley Chatman and Bro. James McCuen in charge, Bro. Abe Maiden, presiding. Devotional Topic—Bro. Abe Maiden—Subject: Men in the Church; Scripture: Romans 8:1. Prominent Men of the Bible were discussed as follows:

1. Isaac—Bro. D. Wood, Texas
2. Jacob—Bro. Albert Simmons, Illinois
3. Joshua—Bro. Johnnie Henderson, Calif.
4. Joseph—Bro. Eugene Giles, La.

Each Brother very ably discussed his topic. Remarks by President Clark.

9:30—The lesson of the morning was taught by our National teacher, Bro. F. D. Dinkins. Subject: "Sin" Scriptures: Acts 5:3, Romans 5:9; Psalm 51:14.

- (a) Sin is an Act
- (b) Sin is a State
- (c) Sin is a Transgression

This was a very challenging and inspiring lesson. Remarks by Bro. Abe Maiden, President of the Presidents Council.

Bro. William Curley of Austin, Texas presided over the meeting. Reading of the program by Correspondent Secretary, Bro. Raliff. Moved by Bro. Mack Scott and Second by Bro. Barker, Sr. that the program for the 21st Annual Session of the Brotherhood Union be adopted. Motion carried and accepted.

10:05—10 Minutes Recess.

10:15—Reassembled with inspirational singing led by Bro. Hines. Remarks by Bro. Brooks—reminding the brothers of our President's Annual message and how important it is that we all be present.

Panel discussion: How to Build a Brotherhood Union. (a) The Pastor's Place—R. Williams, O. L. Gibbs, M. Scott Appleberry, T. L. Bolton, Warren Johnson, Algie Conley, Six. Freda Turner and L. Jones. Bro. F. D. Dinkins summarized this discussion.

12:30—Enrollment Period—President Clark, presiding.  
1:15—Introductory Sermon by Rev. E. Leroy Evans of San Francisco, California; Subject: Be Prepared to Meet the Demand. Scripture: Ephesians 6:10. Solo by Bro. Appleberry.  
Benediction by the speaker.

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING

3:30—Reassembled at 3:30 p.m. Devotion led by Bro. Eli Silas and others. Bro. Charles L. Peters, Sr. presided over the evening meeting. He presented Bro. E. W. Brooks, 2nd Vice President of California, who delivered a very inspiring address—Subject "What is a Man Worth" Psalms 8: Solo by Bro. Appleberry. Presentation of our President for his annual message by Bro. Peter Woodfork of San Antonio, Texas.

President's Annual Message: President reviewed his activities for last year—also our work and contribution as a convention. President's Subject: "The Principles of Christian Brotherhood." Scripture: Psalms 133:1, BEHOLD, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity. Moved by Bro. E. K. Graves and Seconded by Bro. Boyd of Tennessee that the President's Message be received and adopted. Bro. W. M. Chaffin amended the motion that the rules be suspended and the President be elected to succeed himself. Amendment motioned, voted and carried. Bro. fering was lifted for the President in the amount of \$137.50. An announcement was made by the President concerning our Annual Brotherhood Banquet and the importance of having at least 180 men to attend. The sale of tickets followed this. Bro. Charles Peters, Sr. brought to the convention the recommendations that in order for this Brotherhood Convention to meet the present day challenge as issued by our President in his Annual message is that we raise money for the purpose of promoting our work. This would include opening an office in Houston, Texas and also sending the President to Europe. Pledges as follows:

Illinois—\$650.00	
Louisiana—\$650.00	
California—\$650.00	
Texas—\$1,000.00	
Bro. R. A. Robinson	
2323 East Columbia, Seattle 22, Washington	\$150.00
Bro. Richard Wright	
620 East Maple Street, Colorado Springs, Colorado	150.00
Bro. Deeward McCord	
1606 15th South, Nashville, Tennessee	100.00
Bro. C. H. Cash	
3420 Carven Street, Columbia, South Carolina	100.00
Bro. William Robinson	
2124 Biordan Street, Muskegon, Michigan	150.00
Bro. T. C. Slaughter	
1313 Monroe Avenue, Lawton, Oklahoma	100.00
Adjournment by Bro. J. L. Hardman.	

#### WEDNESDAY NIGHT

7:30—Welcome program—Fifth Street Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Bro. E. R. Graves presiding. Presiding Of Peter Graves presented Bro. Deeward McCord of Tennessee, who



delivered an address—Subject: "What Is Man?" This was a very inspiring address. Bro. Graves then presented Bro. Wright of Colorado who introduced his pastor, Rev. T. J. Marigna who preached the sermon—Subject: "Appreciate the Past, Take Advantage of the Present and Prepare for the Future. Remarks by President Clark Offering—Further remarks by President Clark. Solo by Rev. N. C. Crain of Texas. Remarks by other ministers and pastors who were present. Benediction by the speaker, Rev. Marigna.

## THURSDAY MORNING

7:50—Devotional services were conducted with Bro. E. Silas Bro. Roosevelt Fisher, Bro. Benny McDonald, Bro. W. M. Chafin and Bro. McKinley Chafin in charge. Bro. Abe Maiden presiding. Bro. Maiden presented Bro. Garrison who brought the Devotional Topic—Subject: "The Value of Bible Study." II Timothy 3:15-17. Deuteronomy 6:6-7. He stressed the importance of Bible reading in order to learn the Value of the Soul. In the Bible we will find all that we need to solve our problems. Inspirational Fellowship song—"What a Fellowship." Prof. Hince directing—Bro. LeRoy Smith at the piano—Bro. Avery at the organ. Following the song there were very timely remarks by President Clark.

8:35—Bro. Charles Peters presiding at this hour. Bro. Peters presented Bro. Woodfork who was in charge of the discussion of prominent men of the Bible. The prominent men discussed were as follows:

1. Gideon—Bro. Richard Wright, Colorado
2. Caleb—Bro. Isaac Moore, Texas
3. Nehemiah—Bro. Ratliff, California
4. Moses—Bro. J. Kellon, Illinois
5. Isaiah—Bro. Dickerson, Colorado
6. Jonah—Bro. R. A. Robinson, Washington

Remarks by Bro. Garrison.

9:10—Presiding officer Peters presented Rev. M. L. Price who brought to us a Bible lesson—Subject: "The Holy Spirit at Work in Us and Among Us as Believers."

(1) The Holy Spirit is a Person, not an It: A Living Personality.

(2) The Holy Spirit is God

(3) He has all powers.

(4) He is the promise of Jesus.

(5) The Holy Spirit is the answer to Prayer.

(6) The Holy Spirit will teach us.

(7) The Holy Spirit will guide us.

(8) The Holy Spirit reveals things to men.

Rev. Price being the Dynamic Preacher he is, brought a fiery lesson. Song—"I Come to the Garden Alone." Bro. LeRoy Smith and Bro. Avery—Bro. Hince directing.

9:45—Bro. Peters presented to us Bro. Deereford McLeod, Chairman of the "Baptist 100." Bro. W. J. Barker, Sr. works as Chairman. Bro. McCord explained to the convention the purpose of the "Baptist 100" and asked the men to enroll with \$1.00 each. The \$1.00 is to help defray the cost of contacting other men in the United States.

The "Baptist 100" is a group of 100 men in our churches. District, State and National Convention to rededicate and reconsecrate their lives to Christ in carrying out the policy of the Brotherhood Union.

10:10—Inspirational singing—"Glory Glory Hallelujah"—Prof. Hince directing. Bro. LeRoy Smith at the piano. President Clark appointed the following committees:

1. Permanent Organization: Bro. C. Peters, Chairman; Bro. E. W. Brooks, Bro. M. Singleton, Bro. R. A. Washington and Bro. Dickerson.
2. Temperance Committee: Bro. C. H. Cash, Chairman.
3. Condolence Committee: Bro. Daniel Woods, Chairman.
4. Educational Committee: Prof. W. J. Barker, Sr., Chairman.
5. Finance Committee: Bro. E. R. Graves, Chairman, Bro. James Hardiman, Bro. James Doris, Bro. F. D. Dinkins and Bro. Frank Williams.
6. State and County Committee: Bro. W. C. White, Bro. Paul Hunt and Bro. Hawkins.
7. Juvenile Delinquency: Bro. Giles, Chairman.
8. Music: Bro. LeRoy Smith, Chairman.
9. President's Council: Bro. Abe Maiden, Chairman.

A Chairman was appointed by the President for each Committee. Bro. E. R. Graves asked each brother to leave an offering for the minister who would preach for us on Sunday morning since most men leave the convention before Sunday. Song—"I Ain't Gonna Study War no More."

10:35—Panel Discussion—How to Build a Brotherhood Union (b) President's Place—Bros. R. Thomas, C. T. Jones, U. P. Williams, George Hawkins, A. C. Dickerson, R. A. Robinson, E. J. Johnson, and Willie C. Harris. Each brother spoke for approximately 5 minutes on the above subject. President Clark presided. A question and answer period followed this panel discussion.

11:25—Dr. W. N. Daniel, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church of Chicago, Illinois visited the Brotherhood Union; gave to us some wholesome remarks. Rev. Daniel stirred us up.

11:35—Enrollment Period.

11:45—Benediction—"Bless be the Tie that Binds." Dr. W. N. Daniel.

## THURSDAY EVENING

4:05—Reassembled—Devotion by Bros. W. M. Chafin, Eli Silas and McKinley Chafin. Scripture: Bro. Eli Silas—John 14:18 Prayer: Bro. W. M. Chafin.

4:15—Inspirational singing—"Old Time Religion"—Prof. Hince directing. Bro. Avery at the organ. Bro. E. W. Brooks presiding. Bro. Brooks called for reports from all officers.

2nd Vice-President Brooks reported that the State of California purchased 1600 manuals and many voices. He also stated that he attended a work shop in New Orleans and participated in the program. He further stated that he always stands ready to assist the President in the Brotherhood movement. It was moved by Bro. Silas and seconded by Bro. Fisher that the verbal report of Bro. E. W. Brooks be accepted—Motion carried.

Vice-President E. R. Graves reported that he established a Brotherhood Union in Muskegon, Michigan and was highly received by all Ministers and Brothers. This gives us another State for more Brotherhood work. Bro. Graves also attended a State Convention in Michigan. He offered the Brothers, free of charge, a pamphlet entitled "The Brotherhood Union in Action." Those interested may contact Bro. Graves. It was moved by Bro. Martin and

seconded by Bro. Jones that the partial verbal report by Bro. Graves be accepted—Motion carried.

Bro. Graves presented Bro. William Robinson of Muskegon, Michigan who represented for the first time in our National Brotherhood Convention. Bro. Robinson expressed himself briefly to the brethren.

5:00—Enrollment—Bro. Brooks presiding. Bro. Clark informed all the Brothers that all arrangements had been made for our Banquet that will be held Saturday night, September 8th at Shearson, Oklahoma. He encouraged all brothers to attend. Remarks by Bro. Brooks.

5:20—Benediction: "Bless be the Tie That Binds."

5:25—Recognition of visitors.

5:35—Dismissal—Bro. F. D. Dinkins.

#### THURSDAY NIGHT

##### President's Night

7:30—Devotion by Bros. Giles, Chatman, Jackson and Silas. Scripture: Psalms 1—Bro. Giles, Prayer, Bro. McKinley Chatman and Bro. Mack E. Scott.

7:40—Bro. E. W. Brooks presiding. Congregational Song, "Just a Little Talk with Jesus." Bro. Avery at the organ, Bro. LeRoy Smith at the piano and Bro. Hince directing.

Since our sermon for the night was being preached by an Illinois minister, Bro. Brooks suggested that Bro. Graves, Executive Vice-President, preside for this night. Bro. Brooks then presented Bro. Graves. Following this, we were favored with a song by the Male Chorus of the Fifth Street Baptist Church, Oklahoma City. Bro. Hince directing.

Bro. Graves presented Bro. Ratliff, Corresponding Secretary, who delivered the address for the evening—Subject: "Lay Evangelism: A Means of Reducing World Tension"—Ezekiel 13:18-19. A very inspiring address was brought by Bro. Ratliff. Following the address the choir sang a number. We then had a solo by Rev. Butler of Chicago, Illinois, "He Lifted me from Sinking Sands." The speaker, Rev. Frank K. Sims of Chicago, Illinois, was presented by Bro. Garrison. Bro. Garrison is Chairman of Board of Ebenezer Baptist Church of Chicago, Illinois. Rev. Sims' subject was: "An Invested Life." Following the sermon we had a song by the Fifth Street Baptist Church Choir—"Rock of Ages." Offering was conducted by Bro. E. W. Brooks. Remarks by President Clark.

President Clark presented Prof. W. J. Barker, Sr., a poet from New Orleans, Louisiana, who recited one of his poems titled "No Room for Doubt." After the recitation, Bro. Clark stated that if any one was interested in the Book of Poems written by Prof. Barker, they may contact him. Many books were bought. We lifted an offering for Sis. Johnson of Chicago, Illinois in the amount of \$26.05. Benediction—Rev. Sims.

#### FRIDAY MORNING

8:00—Devotion conducted by Bro. Silas, Bro. Martin and Bro. Sanford. Devotional Topic by Bro. James Davis, 2nd. Vice-President of the President's Council, Subject: "Trained Men, a Necessity in This Timed World" (a) The 7th Principle of our Policy—11 Timothy 2:15. Bro. James Henry Davis was presiding officer. He presented President Clark who gave timely remarks.

President Clark appointed Bro. Kellon of Chicago, Ill. as Chair-

man of the Committee that would supply the Convention with a Motto each day. Members of the Committee: Bro. Waymen Smith, Bro. H. P. Davis, Bro. A. Conley, Bro. C. J. James, Bro. E. Silas and Bro. R. Coverson.

8:30—President Clark asked Bro. Woodfork to Preside while he and other officers held an Executive Session. Prominent Men of the Bible were discussed as follows:

- 1 Peter—Bro. B. W. Coats, Texas
- 2 Paul—Bro. Z. Sweeney, Indiana
- 3 Judas Iscariot—Bro. L. F. Lee, California
- 4 Luke—Bro. A. E. Hince, Oklahoma

Remarks by Bro. James Davis. Bro. Davis presented Bro. Abe Maiden who also had remarks.

9:05—Inspirational singing, "Leave it There." Bro. Hince directing. Bro. Avery at the organ, Bro. LeRoy Smith at the piano. Bro. Abe Maiden presented Bro. E. W. Brooks who presided at this time.

9:20—Inspirational singing, "All Alone." Bro. Hince directing. Bro. Peters asked that all men who pledged to raise money for setting up our Brotherhood office please mail pledges to him. The Bible lesson was brought by Bro. I. McBride of Texas. The lesson was found in Matthew 6:9, Subject, "Prayer."

9:45—Inspirational singing—"Pass Me Not." President Clark stated that the Baptist are not Protestant because we have not protested anyone; we did not come out of the Catholic Church. Presiding officer Brooks lifted an offering for the minister who would preach Sunday morning—\$45.67.

10:00—10 minutes recess.

10:10—Reassembled—President Clark presiding.

10:15—Song, "Somebody Touched Me." Panel discussion: "How to Build a Brotherhood Union; (a) The Deacon's Place. The Panelist were: Bro. P. Hunt, L. Edmonson, B. O. Mathis, Sweeney, Davis, Williams, S. Y. Brooks and H. Martin. Question and answer period followed.

1. Does the President have to be a Deacon?

2. Does the Chairman of the Deacon Board have the right to discharge a Deacon?

3. What is meant by being a "Deacon"?

4. What are the advantages if the President is a Deacon?

5. How long should a man serve before he is eligible to become a Deacon?

Bro. E. D. Dinkins summarized this discussion.

11:30—Inspirational song: "Where Should I Go." At this time President Clark presented Rev. P. A. Hinton, pastor of Progressive Baptist Church, Galveston, Texas, who wrote a book entitled "The Office of a Deacon." All books that Rev. Hinton had on hand were sold. He stated that he would return to the evening session with additional books. After this our National Teacher, Bro. F. D. Dinkins gave to the Brothers of the Convention a Pamphlet of an address he delivered—Subject: "Deepening our Inner Life," by Bro. F. D. Dinkins. Expressions by Rev. Edward C. Wilder, Portland, Oregon.

12:00—Inspirational singing—"Bye and Bye." President Clark presented Bro. Sweeney who then presented the speaker of the hour, Rev. H. T. Toliver, pastor of the Mount Olive Baptist Church.

Indianapolis, Indiana. Rev. Toliver used as a subject: "The Measure of a Man" I Samuel 16:7. Sister Toliver sang a solo preceeding the sermon—"How Great Thou Art." Song—"There is a Fountain." Remarks by President Clark. President Clark presented Bro. Hawthorne of Florida who had remarks. The president asked Bro. Brooks to recognize the presence of ministers and sisters, who were with us. This was done.

Bro. Graves encouraged those brothers who had not purchased tickets for the Banquet to do so immediately. He stated that the menu would be the best.

1:05—Benediction: "Bless be the Tie That Binds." Dismissal. Rev. Toliver.

2:25—Reassembled: Devotion by Illinois Laymen Bros. Silas Coverson, Chatman and Kelton. Scripture reading by Bro. Kendrick—Psalms 133:1-3. Prayer by Bro. Silas. Inspirational song—"I shall not be Moved."

3:45—President Clark presided at this hour. He asked the men who desired to be in our Brotherhood program next year to submit their names, church and pastor and state the thing he is desirous of doing. The president also asked the brothers to submit suggestions. The president called for a report from the Motto Committee. This report was made by Bro. Kelton, Chairman. Members of this committee are Bro. Waymon Smith of Texas, Bro. H. P. Davis of Texas, Bro. A. Conley of Texas, Bro. C. T. Jones of Illinois, Bro. E. Silas of Illinois and Bro. R. Coverson of Illinois as Sec'y. Aim of this committee is to make the best motto. Motos: Wednesday—"Geared to Go"; Thursday—"We are Ready"; Friday—"Go Teach Others"; Saturday—"Aim High, Go Slow, Be Sure." It was moved by Bro. Martin and seconded by Bro. Johnson that the report from the "Motto Committee" be adopted.—Motion carried.

3:00—The President called for reading of the minutes by the Recording Secretary, Bro. Lester C. Hurks. The minutes were for Wednesday Morning, September 5, thru Thursday night, September 6, 1962.

4:00—Following the reading of the minutes, President Clark called for Corresponding Secretary, Bro. Ratliff to issue Receipts for all who enrolled. Following this there was an Inspirational song "I'm on the Battlefield for my Lord." Prof. Hince directing. Bro. LeRoy Smith at the piano and Bro. Avery at the organ.

4:25—Panel discussion conducted by Bro. Charles Peters, Sr. of New Orleans, Louisiana. Topic—"How to Build a Brotherhood Union." (a) The Importance of Good Teaching. Panel members were: Bros. J. H. Davis, E. Sellers, I. C. Montgomery, R. Coverson, Algic Connally, Lester C. Hurks, C. W. Willis, Kendrick and W. Smith. Bro. F. D. Dinkins very briefly summarized this discussion.

4:45—Inspirational Singing.

4:50—After the song Bro. Brooks presented Bro. Moore who in turn presented his pastor, Rev. E. Grant of Corpus Christi, Texas. Rev. Grant used for a subject: "Jesus Christ, The Hope of Man"—Matthew 19:16-17. After the message we had a congregational song—"Jesus Knows about our Troubles." Following the song there were remarks by Bro. Peters who recognized the ministers who were with us. Rev. Hinton, who was with us during the morning session, returned with additional manuals for the brothers who did not receive theirs during the morning session.

5:50—Benediction—"Bless Be the Tie That Binds." Dismissal—Rev. Grant.

#### FRIDAY NIGHT

7:20—Devotion was conducted by Oklahoma Laymen, Bros. S. Jordan, R. Jones, W. Weisman, H. Johnson, W. Shaw and also Bro. Silas of Illinois. Scripture reading by Bro. Weisman—Psalm 133. We had a spirited devotional service. Inspirational singing—"At the Cross" and "This Little Light of Mine." Prof. Hince directing. Bro. L. Smith at the piano and Bro. Avery at the organ. Bro. Peters introduced Bro. Herman Senegar, Secretary of the State Brotherhood Convention of Louisiana.

7:50—Bro. Peters presented Bro. W. J. Barker, Co-Chairman of the "Baptist 100" who delivered the address which preceded the sermon. Bro. Walter J. Barker, Sr. used for his subj: "The Price of with his words so beautifully placed. After the address, we sang "Amazing Grace."

8:20—Bro. Peters presented the Rev. N. C. Crain, pastor of St. John Baptist Church, 2222 Gray Avenue, Houston, Texas. After brief remarks, Rev. Crain presented Rev. Y. Q. Allen, who delivered the sermon the same night. His subject: "Lot's Wife"—Scripture: Genesis 19:26.

8:50—Immediately following the Sermon we were favored with a solo by Rev. N. C. Crain—"God Leads His Children Along."

9:00—Bro. Peters called upon Bro. Robinson, Bro. Dickerson and Bro. M. Scitt to lift the offering. Remarks by Bro. Peters, Bro. Brooks and Bro. Graves. We then had expressions from Bro. Martin of California, who stated that he had not seen Bro. Barker for 40 years—he expressed his joy of being with him in this meeting. Benediction—"Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross." Dismissal. Rev. Y. Q. Allen.

#### SATURDAY MORNING

8:00—Devotion—All Laymen. Bro. Silas, who was in charge of devotion services throughout this session, expressed his appreciation to the president and other officers for the opportunity to serve.

8:10—Bro. Abe Maiden, president of the President's Council, gave his final remarks—Scripture: Matthew 13:1. Following Bro. Maiden's remarks, Bro. Garrison, 1st Vice-President of the President's Council, had brief remarks. Bro. J. H. Davis, 2nd Vice-President of the President's Council also had brief remarks.

8:30—Bro. Maiden turned the meeting over to President Clark. President Clark called for the "Motto Committee" who gave us the Motto of the day—"Aim High, Go Slow, Be Sure." The Motto was explained by Bro. Coverson.

8:45—President Clark asked 1st Vice-President Peters to preside and call for reports of the Committees. The reports were as follows:

1. Temperance Committee: Bro. C. H. Cash, Chairman; Bro. W. M. Chaffin, Bro. A. Harris, Bro. M. Chatman, Bro. E. McDonald and Bro. R. Fisher, Secretary. Moved by Bro. William and Second by Bro. C. J. Jones for the adoption of this report.

2. Education Committee: Moved by Bro. R. Fisher and seconded by Bro. Connally for the adoption of this report.

3. Finance Committee: Bro. E. R. Graves, Chairman; Bro. J. L. Hardman, F. D. Dinkins, Frank Williams—James H. Davis Secretary. Moved by Bro. E. Jackson and seconded by Bro. R. Williams for the adoption of this report.
4. Juvenile Delinquency: Bro. E. Giles, Chairman; Bro. Wayman Smith, E. Johnson, A. H. Davis, W. Kerley, R. Coverson, Bro. C. T. Jackson, Secretary. The motion for the adoption of this report by Bro. B. Johnson. Second by Bro. C. Butler.
5. Music Committee: Bro. LeRoy Smith, Chairman—Bro. A. E. Hince and Bro. Leonard O. Avery. Motion for adoption by Bro. H. Martin, seconded by Bro. A. Dickerson. It was moved by Bro. H. M. Martin and seconded by Bro. M. Scott that we give the Music Committee a rising vote of thanks for services rendered during this convention.
6. President's Council Committee: Bro. Abe Maiden, Chairman—Bros. John Garrison, James H. Davis, Aaron Frewitt and E. C. Jackson. Motion to receive this report by Bro. R. Fisher, seconded by Bro. W. Johnson.
- 10:05—Following this report, we sang "Who so Ever Will after which President Clark called for the reading of the minutes from Friday's meeting.
- 10:35—Resumed the reports of Committees:
7. Condolence Committee: Bro. Daniel Woods, Chairman; Bro. Algite Conley, G. Norman, R. Williams, E. Giles and H. Dorn. Motion for adoption was by Bro. C. J. Jones, second by Bro. C. H. Cash.
- A memorial service was held for all deceased brothers. Song—"In the Sweet, Bye and Bye." Prayer—Bro. Peters. Remarks by Bro. R. Williams, Bro. D. Woods and President Clark. A poem by Prof. W. J. Barker, Sr.
8. Education Committee: Bro. Walter J. Barker, Sr., Chairman; Bro. U. Pulliam, Secretary; Bros. Peter Woodfork, Harold M. Martin, A. L. Boykins, Richard Wright and Boyton Butler. Moved by Bro. C. H. Cash. Seconded by Bro. W. Curley for the adoption of this report.
9. Report of the Historian Committee by Bro. J. Kelton for Bro. Robey, who could not attend this session. Motion for adoption by Bro. Groves Norman, second by Bro. Robert Coverson.
10. Committee on Permanent Organization: Bro. Charles Peters, Chairman. Moved by Bro. Charles Peters that the report be adopted with the understanding that the President may add names that were omitted. Seconded by Bro. Martin.
- This concluded the reports, a copy of which was given to the Recording Secretary for publication.
- 11:30—Receipts were given to all Delegates who enrolled in the convention. Solo—Rev. Edward C. Weilder of Portland, Oregon.
- 12:05—Installation of officers by Rev. J. F. Sargent of Galveston, Texas.
- Moved by Bro. Peters, second by Bro. Graves that we give to the Pastor and Brothers of Fifth Street Baptist Church a vote of thanks for the hospitality shown us during this session.
- 12:50—Dismissal—Rev. Sargent.
- SATURDAY NIGHT**  
Annual Brotherhood Banquet.

**REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE**

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
September 8, 1962

Brother President, officers and members of the National Baptist Convention. We, the Finance Committee beg to make the following report.

Since our ultimate goal of 100 men reporting \$100. each has not been reached, we again recommend that each President, officer and National Representative be responsible for attaining this goal through the method of our cards and buttons \$2.00 each man as a membership fee. We further recommend that each President represent his Local Union in one of three classes—A, \$100; B, \$75; C, \$50. We further recommend that each President put forth special effort to secure contributions for Mission and Education.

Humbly submitted,  
Bro. E. R. Graves, Chairman  
Bro. J. L. Hardman  
Bro. F. D. Dinkins  
Bro. Frank Williams  
Bro. James H. Davis, Secretary

**NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD UNION****CHURCH ENROLLMENTS**

Church	Pastor	City and State	Amount
Avenue L	Rev. H. G. McKeen	Galveston, Texas	\$ 25.00
Antioch	Rev. B. W. Noble	Muskogee, Oklahoma	5.00
Bates Memorial	Rev. E. Elmore	Louisville, Kentucky	10.00
Corinth	Rev. R. Q. Allen	Austin, Texas	15.00
Colosseum Park	Rev. T. I. Ray	San Antonio, Texas	5.00
Calvary	Rev. S. M. Lockridge	San Diego, California	100.00
David Chapel	Rev. J. L. Dawson	Austin, Texas	25.00
Damascus	Rev. J. S. Smith	Oakland, California	10.00
Ebenezer	Rev. F. K. Sims	Chicago, Illinois	100.00
Ebenezer		Nashville, Tennessee	25.00
Evergreen	Rev. J. L. Richards	Oakland, California	25.00
Fairfield		Tennessee	10.00
4th Missionary	Rev. E. S. Branch	Houston, Texas	25.00
Friendship	Rev. T. J. Marigna	Colorado Springs, Colorado	25.00
1st Baptist	Rev. P. L. Williams	Houston, Texas	10.00
5th Street	Rev. A. F. Fleming	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	25.00
5th Street	Rev. J. B. Bratton, Jr.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	25.00
1st Friendship	Rev. E. L. Evans	San Francisco, California	25.00
1st Baptist	Rev. P. W. Jackson	Oklmulgee, Oklahoma	5.00
Good Hope	Rev. A. A. Lucas	Houston, Texas	25.00
Gr. Mt. Zion	Rev. J. H. Washington	Austin, Texas	10.00
Gr. Mt. Olive	Rev. L. P. Pointer	Houston, Texas	20.00
Gr. St. Luke	Rev. A. L. Davis	Lubbock, Texas	25.00
Gr. Bethlehem		Chicago, Illinois	12.50
Gr. 1st Bapt	Rev. R. R. Williams	Los Angeles, California	15.00
Gr. Faith	Rev. M. L. Paskell	Stockton, California	15.00
Honewell		Tennessee	10.00
Jerusalem	Rev. D. L. Everett	Houston, Texas	25.00
Jordan Grove		Texas	25.00

Mt. Ararat	San Antonio, Texas	6.00
Mt. Gilead	Tennessee	5.00
Mt. Olive	Ft. Worth, Texas	10.00
Mt. Calvary, Rev. H. C. Allison	Lake Charles, Louisiana	10.00
Mt. Calvary	Taylor Texas	15.00
Morning Star, Rev. L. W. Mingo	Chicago, Illinois	25.00
Mt. Moriah	Dallas, Texas	25.00
Metropolitan, Rev. W. Hartsfield	Kansas City, Missouri	10.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Rev. T. E. Spiller	Houston, Texas	10.00
Mt. Moriah, Rev. E. A. Pleasant	Los Angeles, California	10.00
Mt. Zion, Rev. W. A. Holly	Oakland, California	50.00
Metropolitan, Rev. E. F. Ledbetter	Chicago, Illinois	100.00
Mt. Sinai, Rev. J. V. Richardson	Chicago, Illinois	25.00
Mt. Zion, Rev. Alton Hill	Evanston, Illinois	51.00
Mt. Moriah, Rev. B. F. Briggs	Dallas, Texas	25.00
Mt. Zion, Rev. H. A. Green	Bakersfield, California	15.00
Mt. Zion, Rev. H. R. Bradley	Ft. Worth, Texas	25.00
Mt. Zion 1st Bapt., Rev. C. Black	Texas	45.00
Munger Ave., Rev. B. E. Joshua	Dallas, Texas	25.00
New Hope	Nashville, Tennessee	25.00
New Light, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson	San Antonio, Texas	35.00
New Covenant, Rev. J. Thurston	Chicago, Illinois	25.00
New Birth, Rev. W. Washington	New Orleans, Louisiana	50.00
New Hope, Rev. E. O. Byrd	Los Angeles, California	100.00
New Hope, Rev. M. Griffin	Waco, Texas	10.00
Olivet, Rev. N. T. Burks	Houston, Texas	60.00
Pleasant Valley, Rev. R. Watts	New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Providence, Rev. R. Armstrong	Gonzales, Texas	10.00
Pleasant Gr. Rev. L. R. Hubbard	Springfield, Illinois	25.00
Progressive, Rev. Edward Stovall	Berkeley, California	25.00
Rising Star, Rev. S. Carey	Ft. Worth, Texas	25.00
St. John	Tennessee	5.00
St. John Divine	New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
St. John, Rev. L. T. Dunbar	Phoenix, Arizona	25.00
St. Matthew, Rev. E. Grant	Corpus Christi, Texas	25.00
St. Stephens, Rev. J. W. Williams	Kansas City, Missouri	50.00
St. James, Rev. C. A. Holladay	Ft. Worth, Texas	25.00
St. John Inst., Rev. W. E. Haussey	New Orleans, Louisiana	100.00
2nd Baptist, Rev. J. C. Sams	Jacksonville, Florida	25.00
St. John (Gr. Ave.), Rev. N. Crain	Houston, Texas	100.00
2nd Baptist, Rev. M. L. Cooper	Waco, Texas	25.00
St. Elmo, Rev. R. H. Howard	Lawton, Oklahoma	5.00
St. John, Rev. H. Branch	Corpus Christi, Texas	10.00
St. Paul, Rev. H. S. Norris	Columbia, South Carolina	1.00
So. Union, Rev. P. B. Bryant	Houston, Texas	20.00
Shiloh	Houston, Texas	10.00
St. Luke, Rev. A. H. Parker	Marianna, Florida	15.00
Star Bethel, Rev. E. J. Boyd	Oakland, California	25.00
Solid Rock, Rev. Sidney Birdsong	Los Angeles, California	10.00
St. John (Dowling) Rev. Malone	Houston, Texas	100.00
Tulane Ave, Rev. K. Alfred Sloan	New Orleans, Louisiana	100.00
Trinity	Columbus, Ohio	10.00
Union Bapt., Rev. D. C. Cooksey	Tulsa, Oklahoma	30.00
Vancouver Avenue	Portland, Oregon	10.00
West Point	Galveston, Texas	10.00
Antioch, Rev. W. N. Daniel	Chicago, Illinois	100.00

## CITY-WIDE, DISTRICT AND STATE ENROLLMENTS

Name	Moderator or Pres.	City and State	Amount
City Wide Uplift—Sis. Freda Turner, Pres.		Houston, Texas	\$100.00
City Wide Brotherhood—Bro. J. N. Adams, Pres.		Dallas, Texas	25.00
City Wide Brotherhood—Bro. R. Young, Pres.		Kan. City Missouri	5.00
Illinois District—Bro. Eli Silas, Pres.		Chicago, Illinois	25.00
La. Freedman Gen. As.—Rev. J. Francis, Jr.		New Orleans, La.	50.00
Lincoln District—Bro. John H. Davis, Pres.		Houston Texas	25.00
North Texas District—Bro. J. G. McDonald, Ft. Worth, Texas			25.00
No. Wood River Dist.—Rev. S. H. Graham, Mod.		Chicago Ill.	100.00
Prog. Dist.—Rev. W. W. Williams, Albuquerque, N. Mexico			355.00
Prog. Dist.—Bro. E. W. Brooks, Pres.		San Diego, Calif.	50.00
Pacific District—Bro. L. F. Leel, Pres.		Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
St. John Regular Ass'n.—Bro. I. S. Spencer, Austin, Texas			25.00
2nd. West Florida Dist.—Bro. L. L. Hawthorne, Pres.			
Marianna, Florida			20.00
St. John District—Bro. H. J. Jones, Pres.		Oakland, California	50.00
American Bapt. Conv.—Bro. R. Fisher, Pres.		Galveston, Texas	25.00
Calif. Bapt. State Conv.—Bro. E. W. Brooks, Pres.			
San Diego, California			100.00
M. & E. State Conv.—Bro. L. L. Hawthorne, Pres.		Marianna Fla.	40.00
Illinois State Conv.—Bro. E. R. Grays, Pres.		Chicago, Illinois	100.00
Indiana State Conv.—Bro. Zerah Sweney, Pres.			50.00
La. Home and Foreign Miss.—Bro. Charles L. Peters, Pres.			
New Orleans, Louisiana			50.00
La. Missionary Bapt.—Bro. W. M. Carter, Shreveport, La.			25.00
Michigan State Conv.—Bro. William Robinson,			
Muskegon Heights, Michigan			50.00
New Jersey State Conv.—Bro. M. D. Brown, Newark, N. Jersey			15.00
So. Carolina State—Bro. J. Freelans, Charleston, So. Carolina			25.00
Tenn. State Conv.—Bro. Deerwood McCord, Nashville, Tenn.			70.00
State Bapt., Bro. of Texas, Houston, Texas			100.00

## NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD UNION

## PERSONAL ENROLLMENTS

Brothers who contributed \$100 or more:

Ira L. Clark, 3615 Rosedale, Houston, Texas

Charles L. Peters, 126 N. Galvez St., New Orleans, Louisiana

E. W. Brooks, 3641 Florence St., San Diego, Calif.

E. R. Graves, 7656 Lafayette, Chicago, Illinois

Charles W. Ratliff, 615 Douglas Ave., Oakland, Calif.

Abe Malden, 3316 Simmons, Houston, Texas

Deerwood McCord, 1006 15th Ave. South, Nashville, Tennessee

John Garrison, 609 East 62nd St., Chicago, Illinois

F. D. Dinkins, 2901 Paige, Houston, Texas

Robert J. Williams, 3311 Palm, Houston, Texas

H. L. Hardman, 3118 Hamilton, Houston, Texas

E. F. Lee, 7515 Hooper, Los Angeles, California

Lester Hurks, 4806 Brinkley Ave., Houston, Texas

James Kellon, 3128 Warren, Chicago, Illinois

Aaron Prewitt, 3311 Oakdale, Houston, Texas

Peter Woodfork, 131 Paul, San Antonio, Texas  
 James Henry Davis, 502 Clinton Park, Houston, Texas  
**Brothers who contributed \$50.00 or more:**  
 B. Oneal Matthis, 3821 Seabrook St., Houston, Tex.  
 Eli Silas, 2204 W. Madison, Chicago, Illinois  
 Daniel Woods, 2215 Leeland, Houston, Texas  
 Grover Norman, 3509 Attucks, Houston, Texas  
 Frank B. Williams, 2210 Soniat, New Orleans, La.  
 Eugene Giles, 4809 Mendez St., New Orleans, La.  
**Brothers who contributed \$25.00 or more:**  
 Willie C. Harris, 247 Calhoun, Houston, Texas  
 Earl C. Jackson, 2204 Touro St., New Orleans, La.  
 Wm Chafin, 7431 So. Parkway, Chicago, Illinois  
 James McCurran, 2634 Monroe, Chicago, Illinois  
**Brothers who contributed \$10.00 or more:**  
 J. B. King, Houston, Texas  
 Robert Sparks, Jr., 1404 Wheeler S. E. Albuquerque, New Mexico  
 W. L. Stewart, 2220 Superior St., Chicago, Illinois  
**Brothers who contributed \$5.00 or more:**  
 Major Singleton, 1934 E. Wise St., Phoenix, Arizona  
 Slaughter, 1331 Monroe St., Lawton, Okla.  
 William Robinson, 2124 Riordan St.  
 Isam McBride, 3210 Simmons St., Houston, Texas  
 Isaac Moore, 1415 Stillman Ave., Corpus Christi, Texas  
 Warren Johnson, 2809 Thalia, New Orleans, La.  
 Maynard Harvey, 3300 Montzall St., Kansas City, Missouri  
 E. A. Hince, 624 N. Jordan St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
 Audrey Harris, 1926 So. 14th St., Waco, Texas  
 O. J. Gibbs, 316 East 31st St., Houston, Texas  
 Roosevelt Fisher, 429 North Carolina St., Houston, Texas  
 Charles Daughdy, 1121 Belvidere Dr., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
 B. W. Carter, 1161 W. Nimitz St., Knoxville, Texas  
 J. C. Coleman  
 Algie Conley, 2622 Stuart Dr., Ft. Worth, Texas  
 A. L. Boykin, 2942, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Douglas J. Burton, 3124 N. E. 14th Pl., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
 Ed Bryant, 2732 Rochester St., Dallas, Texas  
**Enrollments of \$2.00**  
 Payton Butler, 801 Nevada St., Texas  
 S. Y. Brooks, 2017 Prospekt, Kansas City, Mo.  
 F. L. Artis, P.O. Box 656, Gonzales, Texas  
 J. N. Adams, 2837 Forest Ave.  
 Clarence Bryant, 2022 W. Warden Blvd.  
 C. H. Cook, 3420 Carter St., Columbia, S.C.  
 Sidney E. Chandler, 2320 Baker St., Columbia, S.C.  
 W. N. Daniels, 415 West Edgewood Ave., Chicago, Illinois  
 Huey Dorn, 1609 Texas Ave., Corpus Christi, Texas  
 H. C. Davis, 611 Bland St., Taylor, Texas  
 Alonzo C. Dickerson, 722 N. Corona, Colorado Springs, Colorado  
 Harvey Demerson, 1807 E. 23rd St., Lubbock, Texas  
 Larry Edmanson, 2718 Torowater, Houston, Texas  
 E. L. Evans, 116 Victoria St., San Francisco, Calif.  
 Lonnie Graves, Satic, Texas

H. L. Garver, 4601 Inker St., Houston, Texas  
 Lawrence J. Gandy, 733 E. Las Animas, Colorado Springs, Colorado  
 Eugene Giles, 4809 Mendez St., New Orleans, La.  
 James Holmes, 4118 Coplin St., Houston, Texas  
 James O. Hayden, Austin, Texas  
 Joseph Jones, 315 E. 70th St., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 E. J. Johnson, 2114 Rosedale, Houston, Texas  
 Norris Johnson, 6424 So. Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 G. J. Jackson, 3805 Ave. G. Galveston, Texas  
 Silas Jordan, 2624 N. E. 18th, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 John Louery, 1886 W. 5th St., Jacksonville, Florida  
 Willie Mills, 8222 Grandview, Houston, Texas  
 Roy C. Marshall, 1419 Caldwell St.  
 Irene Marshall, 1419 Caldwell  
 Nesby Blow, 8651 Fannette St., Houston, Texas  
 James Pitts, 1831 So. Central Park, Chicago, Illinois  
 James Raymond, 6609 Hoffman St., Houston, Tex.  
 Frank Sims, 828 Elmwood St., Nashville, Tenn.  
 E. Simpson, 1128 P St., Bakersfield, California  
 Jack Shankle, 4206 S. 24th St., Phoenix, Arizona  
 I. S. Spencer, 1913 Hamilton, Nashville, Tennessee  
 Horman Sonegar, 341 White St., Lake Charles, La.  
 William Thompson, 4106 Tiffin, Houston, Texas  
 A. B. Tiddle, 1126-1st. St. North, Birmingham, Ala.  
 Robert Terry, 2406 First Ave., Lubbock, Texas  
 W. C. White, 1824 E. Houston St., San Antonio, Tex.  
 J. B. Weisner, 6914 Lockheed Ave., Dallas, Texas  
 Edward C. Wilder, 5025 N. E. Cleveland Ave., Portland, Oregon  
 Bennie Woods, 8301 Grand View, Houston, Texas  
 Allen White, 1807 E. 26th St., Lubbock, Texas  
 Richard Wright, 620 E. Maple St., Colorado Springs, Colorado  
 J. W. Washington, 1416 19th St., Ensley, Alabama  
 J. E. Walter, 2122 DeSoto, Houston, Texas  
**Enrollments of \$1.00**  
 I. Broome, 1161 Belvedere, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Ruben Carter, 1905 Andrew St., Ft. Worth, Texas  
 E. Grant, 1109 Waco St., Corpus Christi, Texas  
 Lullia Johnson, 4941 South Indiana Ave., Chicago, Illinois  
 J. E. Obey, 1924 Stillman  
 Willie R. Rhoder, Rt. 4, Box 69, Crockett, Texas  
 Austin Suggs, 511 N. Choctau, Okmulgee, Okla.

### CONSTITUTION

of the

### NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS CONVENTION OF AMERICA

We, the members of the National Baptist Convention of America Nurses Corps do unite ourselves together for the purpose of attending the sick at the Convention and wherever we are needed regardless to mankind, color, or creed. And shall to the best of our ability prove worthy to our Profession, therefore we adopt this Constitution.

**ARTICLE I—Name**

This body shall be known as the National Baptist Nurses Corps Convention of America.

**ARTICLE II—Our Motto**

A Good Nurse Is God's Love on Display.

**ARTICLE III—Membership**

Section 1. The membership shall consist of individuals, Districts, General Associations and State Conventions. If there's an Order of Nurses Organizations within a State which has no General Association or State Convention connected with this Convention, this Order of Representatives from this Organization shall be considered a General Association or State Convention from that State.

Section 2. The following qualified persons may become members: namely RN, LPN, LVN, PN, Nurses Aides and Red Cross First Aides.

Section 3. Any nurse in good and regular standing with their church may become a member by enrolling with the sum of one (1.00) dollar.

Section 4. Each local shall pay ten (10.00) dollars for representation and entitled to five (5) messengers.

Section 5. Each District Association shall pay twenty-five (\$25.00) dollars for each additional messenger.

Section 6. Each State Convention and General Association shall pay Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars and entitled to Ten (10) messengers, and Five (\$5.00) Dollars for each additional messenger.

Section 7. All officers shall pay five (\$5.00) dollars annually.

Section 8. Annually Individual Membership shall be one (\$1.00) dollar.

**ARTICLE IV—Finance**

All finances received by the Nurses Corps shall be turned over to the Parent Body along with their expense sheet.

**ARTICLE V—Officers**

The Officers of the Aux Corps shall be President, First Vice, Second Vice, and Third Vice, Recording Secretary, Assistance Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Chaplain, National Instructor, Chorister, and Historian. These shall be elected annually, and hold their office until their successors are elected and qualified.

**ARTICLE VI—Duties of the Officers**

Section 1. The President. She shall be the presiding officer. Apoint or cause to be appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the general Body.

Section 2. First Vice President. At the request of the President or in case of resignation, death, or inability of the President to discharge the power and duties of said office, the First Vice Pres. shall fill that position.

Section 3. The Second Vice President. She shall perform the duties that are carried out by the President and First Vice President when necessity demands.

Section 4. The Recording Secretary. This Secretary shall keep a correct record of all proceedings of the Auxiliary in session, compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the enrollment cards, draw all drafts on the Treasurer that are counter signed by the President, and make a report to this Body Annually.

Section 5. The Assistance Recording Secretary. This secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the annually meetings and to do whatever the Body may require through the recording secretary.

Section 6. The Corresponding Secretary. This Secretary shall do all the corresponding of the Auxiliary as directed by the Auxiliary through the President. She shall make her report annually.

Section 7. The Treasurer. She shall receive all finances of the Aux. and appropriate it as approved by the Parent Body. She shall keep her records so as to preserve them perpetually for references and report annually all receipts and disbursements.

Section 8. The Chaplain. The duty of this person shall be to preside at all Devotional Periods.

Section 9. The National Instructor. The duty of this person shall be to instruct the Nurses Aux. Corps on such Procedures that are beneficial in the care of the sick and methods of administering the same.

Section 10. The Chorister. The duty of this person shall be to prepare and direct the Auxiliary in singing activities.

Section 11. The Historian. The duty of this person shall be to collect all important events and dates of occurrences of the Auxiliary Being Carefully to give correct Data of to whom event and ideas derived. Keep record of same for the benefit of said Auxiliary And be able to issue any information when required.

**ARTICLE VII—Amendments**

This constitution may be altered or amended at any time necessary by a majority vote of the Parent Body or the Nurses Corps

**JOURNAL OF THE NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS  
OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION**

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
September 5-9, 1962

**OFFICERS**

President .....	Mrs. Blanche Brown
Vice President .....	Mrs. Mattie Lensey
Second Vice President .....	Mrs. Mary Eita Woolridge
Third Vice President .....	Mrs. Helen Ussery
Recording Secretary .....	Mrs. Ernestine Simms
Assistant Secretary .....	Mrs. Lillie Thomas
Corresponding Secretary .....	Mrs. Alina Mimms
Treasurer .....	Mrs. Ida W. Johnson
National Instructor .....	Mrs. Thelma O. Austin
National Chorister .....	Mrs. Willa Johnson
National Chaplain .....	Mrs. Leola Jamerson
National Historian .....	Mrs. Lula Johnson
National Nurses Advisor .....	Dr. H. W. D. Stewart

**FIELD WORKERS**

Mrs. Helen B. Ussery .....	Houston, Tex
Mrs. Carrie Williams .....	Greenville, S. C.
Mrs. Mary Louise Johnson .....	New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Maude White .....	New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Rubye Rowe .....	Indianapolis, Ind



Mrs. Laura Fuller	Greenville, S. C.
Mrs. Pansy Beco	New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Ozella Craig	Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Lula Glass	Indianapolis, Ind.

## PROCEEDINGS

## WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION—Sept. 5, 1962

General Theme: "Appreciate the Past; Take Advantage of the Present; Prepare for the Future."

The First Annually Session of the National Nurses Auxiliary Corps was called to order by the President, Mrs. Blanche Brown September 5, 1962 at the Friendship Baptist Church, with Rev. Den son as host pastor.

Mrs. Lillie Thomas was asked to preside Devotion under the direction of the Nat. Chorister, Mrs. Willa Johnson Scripture Reading and Prayer by same Fellowship Period followed. The workshop which is under the directions of Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge, RN, began its session. Subject matter, "Highblood Pressure." Meeting adjourned after the host pastor made the Nurses welcome.

## WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION—2:00 p.m.

The appointed Devotional State Committee came forward with an inspiring song "I need thee Every Hour." Scripture Reading, St. John 15:36 Prayer by Mrs. Leola Jamerson. The President, Mrs. Blanche Brown at this period gave some Wholesome and Encouraging remarks. Rev. R. H. Wilson of Jacksonville, Fla. principle speaker of the p.m. was presented to the Nurses Corps. A most inspiring and heart felt message was delivered on "How to protect the Growth of the Nurses Corps, and what it means to be in the Birth of the Nurses' Aux. Corps."

The appointment of the various Committees was announced by the President.

Wednesday Night Session omitted. Nurses assembled with Parent Body.

## THURSDAY MORNING SESSION—September 6, 1962

President Blanche Brown called the house to order, and the National Chaplain, Mrs. Leola Jamerson led the audience in singing, "Jesus Keep me Near the Cross." Scripture Reading: 1 Cor. 13:1-10. After a series of songs, prayer by Mrs. Lillian Jones. The Vice President, Mrs. Mattie Lensey was presented, and was in charge for the day's session. After thanking the President for such a grand opportunity and encouraging words to the group, Mrs. Lensey proceeded with the day's schedule. The second part of the Theme "Take Advantage of the Present" was very beautifully discussed by Mrs. Helen B. Ussery of Houston, Tex. The appointed committees took their places to begin work. At this period, Mr. E. W. Brooks was presented. The National Nurses Advisor Dr. W. H. D. Stewart greeted the Nurses, then presented Dr. C. D. Pettaway. Each Nurse was held spellbound as Dr. Pettaway spoke to us His assurance gave us the needed courage to press forward and prove worthy our profession. He closed by saying "He is with us, and is proud of the Nurses." Dr. W. H. D. Stewart resumed the

chair and instructed the group on Do's and Don'ts Mrs. W. H. D. Stewart was presented and spoke on "Working together as One." Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge, second vice president presented the Rev. J. S. Hall of Spring Field Bapt Church, Greenville, S. C. His subject was "Take Humanity and Nurse It for God and He will Pay you your wages." The Rev. E. T. Johnson of Indianapolis, Ind. was also presented who gave us some helpful suggestions on how we may increase our treasure. Adjournment to Parent Body.

## THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION—September 6, 1962

Meeting was called to order by the Vice President, Mrs. Mattie Lensey. Song sung, "Since Jesus came into my heart." Prayer by Mrs. Alice Mimms Scripture reading by Mrs. Ozella Craig. The appointed speaker was presented by the second vice president Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge. Singing song "Get Right with God" as the Rev. Earl Willie Hauser, of New Orleans, La. came forward. Text found Phil 3:8. Then the melodious voice of Mrs. Aline White, of New Orleans, La. was heard as she sang "Must Jesus bear the Cross Alone." Introduction of visitors by the National Nurses Advisor, Dr. H. W. D. Stewart. Adjournment until Friday morning.

## FRIDAY MORNING SESSION—September 7, 1962

Meeting called to order by the Second Vice President, Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge. Devotional Period by Mrs. Lula Johnson, Indianapolis, Ind. Scripture reading Psa. 44:7 Expressional Period by the Nurses Part III of Theme "Prepare for the Future" was beautifully discussed by Mrs. Mary Louise Johnson of New Orleans, La. The congregation was led in singing "I'm on the Battle Field for my Lord." The speaker of the a.m., the honorable Dr. Charles N. Atkins, M.D. of Oklahoma City, Okla. was presented by the Second Vice. His discussions consisted of the following subjects: Informative Period; II Problems of Age; III. A High Standard of Living. Down my Heavy Load." The President was ushered to the floor to give her annual message. The President, Mrs. Blanche Brown, of Indianapolis, Ind. was very eloquent as she delivered a very dynamic and well worded address. The message along with the Four Recommendations seem to have been deeply felt and embedded in the minds and hearts of the Nurses. The message was accepted and adopted by the body. Mrs. Ernestine Simms of New Orleans, La. offered the motion that the president would be elected to succeed herself in office. There was a second to the motion from Mrs. Lillie Thomas of Ind.—Carried. Adjourned.

## FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION—September 7, 1962

Meeting called to order by the Second Vice President, Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge. Devotional Period by the selected group. The National Nurses Instructor, Mrs. Thelma O. Austin of San Francisco, Calif. came forth to instruct the Nurses on the "Anatomy of Man." The Rev. Jettors was introduced and spoke on "What shall I Do." Adjournment.

## FRIDAY NIGHT SESSION—September 7, 1962

Meeting called to order by the 2nd Vice-President, Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge. Devotional period led by the National Chaplain,



Mrs. Leola Jamerson. Prayer by Mrs. Hubert. Song "Rescue the Perishing." Scripture reading "1 Cor. 13:1-13. The speaker for the evening, Dr. F. W. Mingo, of Chicago, Ill. was presented by the 1st Vice President, Mrs. Mattie Lensey. His text was taken from Heb. 13:5-8. "Christ a Security." Dr. Mingo closed his inspiring message by singing "Precious Lord, Take my Hand."

Then the Dr. F. D. Johnson of Chicago, Ill. a representative of the Foreign Mission Board came and brought us greetings from that department and words of cheer. Prayer followed by the Rev. Murray.

The National Nurses President, Mrs. Blanche Brown was back in the chair. At this time she thanked the National Nurses for their gifts and their wonderful cooperation during the session. Congregational Singing, Hearty Hand Shaking. Reports received, announcements.

Thus ended the First Annually Session of the National Nurses Corps of the National Baptist Convention of America.

Adjournment to meet with the Parent-Body on Saturday morning.



MRS. BLANCHE BROWN, L.P.N.,  
President



MRS. ERNESTINE SIMMS, L.P.N.,  
Recording Secretary

### PRESIDENT'S FIRST ANNUAL ADDRESS TO NATIONAL NURSES CORP OF AMERICA

Vice Presidents, Officers, members and friends of the National Nurses Corps of America:

Greetings in our first annual session. It is by the Grace of God that we have been allowed to assemble ourselves together.

I want to thank our President, Dr. Pettaway and all the National Staff for accepting the nurses into their national family. I want to thank Dr. Stewart for his help and advice given to this new auxiliary. I also want to thank all of you for being interested enough to assemble here in Oklahoma City this week to share the knowledge of progress and to plan the work for another year.

If we have dedicated ourselves to the purpose of this meeting the outcome will be a happy and inspired experience.

I attended the extended session of the Convention in Nashville, Tennessee; two Board meetings, one in Austin Texas and the other in Houston, Texas.

I want you to know the Recording Secretary, Mrs. E. Sims, has attended each of those meetings also assisting me in whatever and wherever she could; and I take this time to express my gratitude to her for her loyal support.

I feel that our other officers have been making contact through the year, that we may have a successful Convention.

#### Recommendations:

1. I recommend that this National Nurses Corp of America have a Historian.

2. That Field Workers be appointed, four states to each work.

3. That the Nurses of the state in which our Convention meets each year, plan a tour of some Hospital or Nursing Institution in the city where our meeting is held, if possible.

4. That we have two nurses on duty during the meetings of each Auxiliary Convention of the National Baptist Convention of America, if so desired by the Auxiliary.

#### THEME

##### Appreciate the Past; Take advantage of the Present; and Prepare for the Future!

We should be thankful for what we have learned in the past. We should take advantage of the Present. We should take advanced courses, that are offered us. There are jobs opened in our field of work that have never been opened before, and we are in demand.

Prepare for the Future! Study, have classes in your local churches. Practice work: Have work shops during the year in your meetings. In this way we will be prepared for the Future.

The nurses are not here in this session for a show off. We are here to help promote God's program; and to learn more how to love each other and to work together and be able to serve our fellowmen.

We have worked all year in our local churches, giving medical aid where and when it was needed. We have been a financial help to our churches also.

I feel to be a good nurse you must be a Christian. Christianity gives dignity to nursing. Christianity works while infidelity talks. A Christian nurse visits and cheers the sick; she feeds the hungry; clothes the naked; and is found seeking and saving the lost, while infidelity abuses her and babbles nonsense and profanity. Usually the greatest boaster is the smallest work. Serving as a nurse or aid is one way we can best express our personal concern for the needs of our fellowman.

The past is but a spring board to what lies before us. The Nurses have been able to attain the place they hold today in our churches. Magnificent heights shall be reached in service to the community in coming years, when we are so splendidly supported on every side.

Cleanliness may be recommended as a mark of politeness, as it produces affection. It renders us agreeable to others. It is an excellent preservative of health. It is essential in the life of a Nurse to realize the value of cleanliness.

Other attributes in the line of our duty are: We should be able to give comfort, know how to soothe, how to reason, taking the utmost care not to apply these arts improperly. We should be of good nature for it is the very air of a good mind and one of the most precious gifts from heaven, also one of the richest fruits of Christianity.

Persons possessing a good nature will radiate beauty of soul and personality; winning the love of others wherever they may go and with whom they must work.

We have a duty to perform every day; and remember every day we have a God to glorify; a Saviour to imitate; a soul to save; your body to mortify; virtue to acquire; a heaven to seek; eternity to meditate upon; and temptations to resist.

It is wonderful what strength and energy will come from the feeling that we are serving humanity. Let us do our duty in our churches, hospitals, homes or on the street just as faithful as if we stood in the front rank of some great battle; and knew that victory of mankind depended on our bravery, strength and skill.

We should practice being prompt. Promptitude is not only our duty but is also part of good manners. It is favorable to fortune, reputation, influence and usefulness. If you will give it a little attention and energy, you will form the habit of promptness. So to make life bit easier and more delightful for yourself and others; know the true value of time; seize and enjoy every moment of it.

We have a responsibility. The most important thought I have ever had, was that of my individual responsibility to God and to my patient. Nothing keeps alive the sense of the unworthiness of a life going to waste, like the thought of God's watchful eye. Nor is there anything to tone up the honesty of us like the remembrance of personal accountability.

Every Nurse or whatever title you may carry in the nursing field has a work to carry on within duties to perform, influences to exert, which no conscience but their own can teach.

Let us think of reputation. Reputation is what men and women think of us. Our character is what God knows of us. Let us regard a good name as the richest jewel you can possess. Reputation is

like a fire, once you have kindled it you may easily preserve it; but if you once extinguish it, you will find it a task to rekindle it.

Above all let us have love. The Bible says that Love is God's greatest gift to us, for He gave to us Himself. It is also the greatest thing we can give to God. In giving Him our love, we give to Him ourselves and all we possess. The apostles called it the bounds of perfection. It is the old, the new and the greatest of all commandments, and the fulfilling of the law. Love is indeed heaven upon earth, for where there is not love there is fear. Love is the crowning grace of humanity, the holiest right of the soul and the golden link which binds us to duty and to truth.

Friends, my last thought to you today, is to be calm. Every thoughtful Nurse, who has ever considered the matter realizes that the physicians are right when they tell us that resentment, hate, jealousy, and vindictiveness are attitudes which produce ill health. Have you ever had a fit of anger and experienced for yourself that sinking feeling in the pit of your stomach, like a stomach sickness? The chemical reactions in the body are set up by emotional outburst that result in the feeling of ill health and should this continue either violently or in a simmering state over a period of time, the general condition of our body will deteriorate, so we must learn to curb our emotional reactions.

It has been a pleasure to serve you during the past year, attend the many meetings and serve humanity. Let us continue to go forward and pray for each other, love one another and keep a Christian's hope in this troubled world.

Humbly submitted,  
Your President,  
Blanche Brown

#### LOCAL CHURCHES AND PRESIDENTS

First Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Ind.	
Mrs. Josephine Burns, Pres.	\$10.00
Bethesda Bapt. Church, Indianapolis, Ind.	
Mrs. Alma Mims, Pres.	10.00
Springfield Bapt. Church, Greenville, S. C.	
Mrs. Annie M. Herd, Pres.	10.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Indianapolis, Ind.	
Mrs. L. Dumas, Pres.	10.00
Tabernacle Bapt. Church, San Francisco, Calif.	
Mrs. Leola Jamerson, Pres.	10.00
Zion Temple, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Mattie Lensey, Pres.	10.00
Shiloh Bapt. Church, Indianapolis, Ind.	
Mrs. Marie Bell, Pres.	10.00
Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church, Indianapolis, Ind.	
Mrs. Blanche Brown, Pres.	10.00
Mt. Paran Bapt. Church, Indianapolis, Ind.	
Mrs. Lula Johnson, Pres.	10.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La.	
Mrs. Mary Louise Johnson, Pres.	10.00
New Covenant Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill.	
Mrs. Lillie Thomas, Pres.	10.00
Greater Union, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Minnie Madison, Pres.	2.50

Morning Star, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Lillie Pools, Pres.	2.50
Springfield Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Andrews, Pres.	2.50
Zion Bapt. Church, Mrs. Mattie Lensey, Pres., Chicago, Ill.	2.50
New Liberty Bapt. Church, Indianapolis, Ind.	
Mrs. Wonack, Pres.	10.00
Hethany Bapt. Church, Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
Shiloh Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill.	2.50
Second Bapt. Church, Maywood, Ill., Mrs. Mattie Hoskins, Pres.	2.50

#### NATIONAL NURSES DISTRICTS AND PRES.

Louisiana Freedman Missionary Bapt. General Association	
Nurses Corps, Mrs. Ida W. Johnson, Pres.	25.00
Northwood River District, Mrs. Mattie Lensey, Pres.	25.00
Greenville, S.C. District, Mrs. Carrie Williams, Pres.	10.00

#### NATIONAL STATES NURSES AND PRES.

Indiana State, Mrs. Blanche Brown, Pres.	50.00
Illinois State, Mrs. Florida Taylor, Pres.	50.00
South Carolina State, Mrs. Carrie Williams, Pres.	20.00

#### NATIONAL NURSES OFFICERS

Dr. H. W. D. Stewart, National Nurses Advisor, Greenville, S. C.	5.00
Mrs. Blanche Brown, President, Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Mrs. Mattie Lensey, 1st Vice Pres., Chicago, Ill.	2.50
Mrs. Maryetta Woolridge, 2nd Vice Pres., Greenville, S.C.	5.00
Mrs. Ernestine Sifons, Recording Secretary, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Mrs. Lillie Thomas, Indianapolis, Ind.	
Corresponding Secretary	5.00
Mrs. Ida W. Johnson, Treasurer, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Mrs. Thelma O. Austin, National Nurses Instructor	
San Francisco, Calif.	5.00
Mrs. Leola Jamerson, National Nurses Chaplain	
San Francisco, Calif.	5.00
Mrs. Willa Johnson, National Nurses Chorister	
Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00

#### INDIVIDUAL ENROLLMENT

Mrs. Veona Highbough	1.00
Mrs. F. M. Hill	1.00
Mrs. Ozella Craig, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Laura Fuller, Greenville, S. C.	1.00
Mrs. Carrie L. Williams, Greenville, S. C.	1.00
Mrs. Sarah Mumford, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Maryetta Woolridge, Greenville, S.C.	1.00
Mrs. Hilda Tolbert, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Alma J. Mims, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lillian Joyner, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Ida Dupre, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Anna Lazard, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Louise Johnson, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Maude O. White, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Carrie Varnado, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Louise Rideaux, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Dollege M. Turner, Oklahoma City, Okla.	1.00

Mrs. Mattie Lensey, Chicago, Ill. ....	1.00
Mrs. Mable Louise Mitchell, Chicago, Ill. ....	1.00
Mrs. Mary D. Williams, Chicago, Ill. ....	1.00
Mrs. Elouise Nolan, Chicago, Ill. ....	1.00
Mrs. Thelma Ronney, Chicago, Ill. ....	1.00
Mrs. Thelma Wordlop, Chicago, Ill. ....	1.00
Mrs. Ruby Lee, Chicago, Ill. ....	1.00
Mrs. Clemetine Ryles, Chicago, Ill. ....	1.00
Mrs. Dessie Wilson, Chicago, Ill. ....	1.00
Mrs. Pansy Beco, New Orleans, La. ....	1.00
Mrs. Lula George, Oklahoma City, Okla. ....	1.00
Mrs. Theresa Griffin, New Orleans, La. ....	1.00
Mrs. Willie B. Upson, Houston, Tex. ....	1.00
Mrs. Helen Ussery, Houston, Tex. ....	1.00
Mrs. Willie Mae Robison, Houston, Tex. ....	1.00
Mrs. Lillie Edwards, New Orleans, La. ....	1.00

Please Note: I offer my deepest apology if there were any names omitted. I recorded according to records.

—Mrs. Ernestine Simms

#### OFFICE EXPENSES

Printing Stationary and Supplies .....	\$72.00
Cards and Stamps .....	10.20
Telephone and Telegrams .....	52.40
Rental of Typewriter .....	40.00
Postal Post Packages .....	5.00
Office Expense .....	58.00
Membership Cards .....	18.00
Books and Supplies .....	25.00
President Salary .....	50.00
Secretary Salary .....	40.00
Collected Sept. 5-8, 1882 \$463. 73	
Carried over from Sept. 8, 1861, \$110.00	

Total \$368 60

### THE PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL MESSAGE

#### REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

#### AND MISSIONARIES

#### STATEMENTS OF

#### HISTORIAN AND STATISTICIAN

#### WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

#### NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

#### DALLAS, TEXAS, SEPTEMBER 4-8, 1963

#### PRESIDENT FULLER'S ANNUAL MESSAGE

#### DALLAS, TEXAS, SEPTEMBER 4-8, 1963

#### THEME: NEW FRONTIER WITH CHRIST IN FRONT

Dear Christian Friends:

Let's begin with a definition of "frontier." Funk Wagnall's Dictionary says that a frontier is "any region of thought or knowledge not yet explored" (this is the sense in which we will use it).

If we are to accomplish anything worthwhile, we must be brave enough to tread the unknown with Christ leading the way for I am convinced that we are living in a wilderness and only Christ knows the way out.

A wilderness of: **hatred**—one man for another; one country for another.

**malice**—where no one is to be trusted in or out of sight.

**Suspicion**—because we have been led astray by unsound doctrine.

**Segregation**—by one man thinking he is better than another.

**Prajudice**—without a sound foundation for reaching a conclusion.

A wilderness where the fiber of human relations are so tangled that only the grace of God can unloose them without doing damage to those involved. This wilderness is man's own doing because he has left Christ behind instead of letting Him lead the way. "People seldom improve when they have no other model but themselves to copy after," said Oliver Goldsmith. Our model should be Christ because He explored new frontier and in so doing Isaiah predicted that he would be despised and rejected of men and know sorrow and become acquainted with grief. Before he would achieve anything he would be wounded for our transgressions and bruised for our iniquities (Isa. 53:3-5).

With Christ in front, we can continue to drive the wedge deeper into the thoughts that are already opening in the wilderness of human relations. The wedge should be driven deeper into our social relations—to accept each other on the basis of what we are and not what we used to be.

Our political relations—using the laws of God as our guide and every man will receive justice

Our economic relations—so that we share according to our ability to produce.

Our moral relations—that in the sight of God, man should be treated right and corrected when he is wrong regardless of his status in life.

Our Christian relations—for we are the children of God, brothers under the skin and he is our Father. We must not, in this relationship be guilty of what is recorded in (I John 4:20) "If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar, for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen how can he love God whom he hath not seen."

We must put Christ in front if we are going to conquer these frontiers and we must include all mankind to do it. Regardless of how we are treated, love for our fellowman will win.

So in the words of Edwin Markham:

He drew a circle that shut me out  
Heretic, rebel, a thing to flout;  
But love and I had the wit to win  
We drew a circle that took him in.

#### NEW FRONTIER WITH CHRIST IN FRONT

Christ exemplifies brotherhood for all mankind. In the light of what's happening in the world today, we need to think more about brotherhood everyday instead of on special occasions.

This is best expressed in Leviticus 19:18: "Thou shalt not avenge, nor bear any grudge against the children of thy people, but thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself; I am the Lord." LOVE THY NEIGHBOR AS THYSELF. This is the greatest sentence in all of the Holy Scriptures of mankind. We of the Judeo-Christian tradition find it in the Bible. Actually, the same golden rule may be found in the holy writings of 11 other religions. It is among the best known rules in the world. Why, then, is it followed so little? Why has mankind had only 27 years of peace in the last 3,000 years of history? Why must our federal government spend 70c of every dollar on national defense? Why do we make such progress in everything except the art of peace-making?

We fly in the air like birds,  
We swim in the sea like fish.  
Wouldn't it be wonderful if

We could walk on earth like men?

Well, what's the matter with the human race? Why can't we have real brotherhood? What destroys the love of neighbor which has been preached so long and practiced so little?

1. The first major obstacle in our dealings with people is suspicion. We seem to have inherited from the animal world the instinctive fear that others wish us harm and want to hurt us. We suspect evil others don't even dream of doing to us. Just as dogs sometimes bark at their own shadow, so people sometimes become sick with unreal fears and suspicion. The story is told of Dr. George Gordon, a famous preacher in Boston, who, going on a trip to Europe was unable to obtain a private cabin and therefore agreed to share one with another passenger. As Dr. Gordon entered the

cabin, he found the other man already there. He took one look at that hunched-backed, hideous man in the cabin, and quickly walked out. He searched all over for the purser aboard ship, and when he finally found his office, Dr. Gordon took out his wallet and said to the purser:

"I am awfully sorry to have to do this, but my cabin mate looks like a pick-pocker and I am afraid to leave my valuables in the cabin."

The purser checked Dr. Gordon's cabin number and replied:

"That's very strange, Dr. Gordon, but your cabin mate was here just a moment ago, saying the same thing about you as he deposited his valuables with me. His name is Dr. Steinmetz, the engineer-inventor from the General Electric Company of Schenectady."

Long before the end of that voyage, Dr. Gordon, the preacher and Dr. Steinmetz, the scientist, became the best of friends as they got to know each other well.

The trouble with suspicion is that it is so often based on ignorance. I mean, we usually assume the worst of those we know the least. This was proven in a scientific experiment on the West Coast. A team of psychologists prepared a popularity poll with regard to various national and racial groups. People were asked to check off the group they would most dislike having as their next door neighbors. It was quite a long list and included: Italians, Greeks, Turks, Indians, Jews, Mormons, Catholics, Eskimos, Emeridians, Protestants and many others. . . . Do you know who was the most disliked, the ones nobody wanted as neighbors? THE EMERIDIANS! Now comes the "joker." The Emeridians are non-existing group. There are no such people. The psychologists invented the name and purposely included it among the others to test their theory that people will most dislike what they know the least about.

We have so much suspicion in the world because there is so much ignorance. It's the major source of prejudice. When we get to know others well, we discover that they are pretty much like ourselves, a mixture of good and evil in about the same proportion:

There is so much good in the worst of us  
And so much bad in the best of us  
That it hardly behooves any of us  
To talk about the rest of us.

2. There is another major obstacle that keeps us from fair TREATMENT AND LOVE OF NEIGHBOR: It is ENVY. It is hardly necessary to point out the power of envy to students who are constantly in competition with each other, socially, scholastically and athletically. You know how it can make you sick to your stomach to see someone get ahead of you. Shakespeare called it "The green sickness". Someone else said: "Envy is the only passion which gives us no pleasure." The Roman writer Petronius compared ENVY to a vulture that swoops down upon its victim to carve out his liver and heart. ENVY does eat our heart out and, indeed, takes from us every decent and brotherly feeling.

How can we master envy within ourselves? The answer was given by one of the world's greatest rulers, King Cyrus of Ancient Persia. In his day he conquered nearly all of the civilized world. Be-

fore he died he asked that the following inscription be put on his tomb:

I am Cyrus, founder of the Persian Empire  
 Envy me not the little earth that covers my body.  
 There is a grave in an English cemetery with a marker that says simply, "Fuller's Earth." It has been said that at birth the baby's hands are usually clenched like a fist as though to say "I want to grab everything." But at death, a man's hand is usually wide open as though to say "I am letting go of everything." The Bible says, "When man dies, he shall carry nothing away" (Psalm 49:17). The point is that death should teach us the folly of greed. Why make possession our main object when everything we gain, must be surrendered in the end?

#### BROTHERHOOD OR—OTHERHOOD?

The alternative to brotherhood is too horrible to imagine. If we have nuclear war, the world will look like an incinerator. The time is approaching when human survival depends on "the love of neighbor."

Let us think of the field of human relations as a garden. We must remove the weeds of suspicion and envy, if we want the flowers of neighborly love, brotherhood and cooperation to grow strong and beautiful. If we do our part individually, all mankind will rise to higher level.

May God, the Father of us all, answer the prayer of the great American poet, Stephen Vincent Benet:

Grant us brotherhood, not only for this day  
 but for all our years  
 A brotherhood not of words but acts and deeds  
 We are all of us children of earth—  
 Grant us that simple knowledge. Amen.

The cries of the heathen of all lands for the gospel are heard, and the beckoning hand of the God of Hope and the Angel of opportunity lead the way. Let us follow on to achieve for our King's business requires haste.

#### WHY GO FORWARD

The purpose for which a church exists is missions. Take out of church the missionary idea and you have a ship without a port or athlete without a goal, a soldier without an order, a life without an objective. You have a **barren tree that cumbars the ground**, an empty house over whose door is written "ichabod." Limit the gospel in its scope or power, and you cut its heart out. Charles Wesley was right: "Take back my interest in thy blood unless it flows for all the race."

Christ lived and died for all men. The business of the church is to make him known to all men. Our Christian religion revolves around two focal points, "Come" and "Go." Every one who accepts the invitation "Come," must hear immediately the imperative command "Go." It was our Lord's most frequent, His perpetual command. It is the key to the parables. It is the beginning and the end of the model prayer "Thy Kingdom come, for thine is the Kingdom. It is the driving wheel of the machinery of a church or a denomination. Stop that wheel and the machinery is motionless and useless.

It is the authority for Christian education. College and seminaries were founded to fit men to "Go." When they cease to so

function, they ought to be revitalized or buried. It was none other than President Harper who said, a short time before his death, when he appeared to have a reevaluation of the verities and vitalities of our Holy religion: "It would be calamity if the educational institutions founded by our fathers to foster the Christian faith should come in time to destroy the very faith they were founded to foster."

The Church at Ephesus grew by giving out. A religion not worth giving away, is not fit to keep at home. The charter of the American Board of Foreign Missions was under consideration by the Massachusetts legislature. A member spoke: "I am opposed to it; we haven't enough religion for home use, much less to give to the world, to export to foreign lands." A wise man rose and replied: "Sir, I have this to say, when our religion is of this character the more we export of it the more we have left of it; and the more we believe in this Gospel and give it to all the world, the more do we believe in it, and receive it as the bread of life at home."

The same principle is in the couplet:

"There was a man, they called him mad;  
 The more he gave away, the more he had."

#### EFFICIENT, COOPERATIVE, SACRIFICIAL LIVING

Some words are in themselves sermons. Cooperation is one of them. It is one of the greatest words in the English language. Every loyal worker will ask, "How much can I put into this enlistment program?" "What have I to give?" "What is the level of my best?"

The historic motto of the coast guard, "Always ready," denotes efficiency. We will all need to put our shoulder to the wheel. Some one has said, "God will not look you over for medals, degrees and diplomas, but for scars."

Each of us has some talent to give. We may have only one, but surely we have one. God can bless that one talent and broaden its scope of usefulness. One life with its small talent seems futile in the God's great plan yet He can bless it until that life can "alter the sweep of the infinite whole."

What have we to give? It is amazing to see how many contributions we can make. They multiply like magic. Efficiency plus talent plus love is invincible. These foretell victory.

The field is the work. As we strive day by day to follow the conquering vision Christ, Himself will be our ally, for through all the ages He ever has been contemporary of the reapers in the fields white unto harvest. Marshal Foch said, "Victory is an inclined plane." I am confident that you will live earnestly, climbing this inclined plane to a transcendent victory. Who dares fail to try?

The Church which really functions must cooperate with other churches in widening circles to do the things which no church can do alone. It is true of churches, missionary organizations as of individuals. "God hath set the solitary in families." As God said of man so he might have said of a church, missionary society, District and State Conventions; it is not good for a church, missionary society, District and State Conventions to be alone.

When Paul established a few struggling churches he banded them together in a joint movement to gather an offering and send relief to the poor saints in Jerusalem.

Thus through the ages the churches have found blessings for themselves and extended usefulness in cooperative effort. If a church should by any mischance find itself with a pastor who is lax and indifferent toward the larger interests of the denomination it may well pray that God will give the pastor a new heart or else that God will give the church a new pastor. This may be applied also to the officers of missionary societies, District Conventions and State Conventions and National bodies. If a church is indifferent to the program of its denomination and the pastor can usually by a patient campaign of information and suggestion enlist the sympathy of the church in the movements which are beyond its own bounds. This is also true of the local society president to our District Convention president and State Convention president.

Church organization is in some real measure a fine intangible something which is more spirit than substance. It bases itself back in a spirit of cooperation, of loving sympathy and mutual helpfulness. If these be lacking there can be no effective church organization. If these be present we have the essentials which is some part assure that co-ordination of effort which is the heart of church organization. That which counts with our churches is not so much the form of organization. That which counts with our churches is not so much the form of its spirit. The spirit must produce the form. Inspiring leadership, consecrated strategy, the will to win, these will themselves grow the forms of organization which will be most effective.

Sometimes we are discouraged—the road is lonely and weary, and what we do, by comparison, seems so little and worthless. Then too, we are overwhelmed by the seeming indifference of those whom our lot is cast, the ones we want so much to aid and help. Oh! the blasting effects of indifference, how it crushes the heart and puts out the light of hope.

Paul got the defeat of his life not at Lystra, where he was stoned, for he built a church there; not at Thessalonica, where he was mobbed, for he planted a church there; not at Philippi where he was beaten with rods, and put in stocks, for he built churches at these points; not at Jerusalem, where he was torn by the mob, for he built a church there; but at Athens where no violence was shown him, but where they were indifferent. Beloved women, no matter what your difficulties are, "keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are issues of life," and all will be well.

In the sixth verse of Paul's second letter to Timothy he says: "Wherefore I put thee in remembrance that thou stir up the gift of God which is in thee." In this time of great and pressing need of every written to each and everyone of us. In ocean travel there is anon a pause in the onward rush of the ship while soundings are taken. This is particularly true when the ship is nearing some dangerous reef of some unknown shore. As servants of God we need often to take our bearings—to take soundings—and thus to ascertain just what our relationship is to one another and to the diverse objects of Kingdom interests.

If there ever was a time when Christian hearts should call themselves back to a sense of loyalty to God and our organized work, that time is now upon us. Loyalty is not a matter of beautiful sentiments.

It is something more—ininitely more exalted. The genuineness of loyalty is tested when it is required, as it always is, to descend from its high plane of witching words and beautiful theory to the dead level of every day life. Protestations must be supported by practice. Yes, it is bought with a price, pain, suffering and discomfort. This is all right, bearing and enduring is our common lot. Every one is greater after his trials than before he experienced them. The fact remains that the few have always had to bear the burdens and responsibilities of the many. "History is but the story of great bearers."

God's constant call to us is, "Put on thy strength, O Zion." "Let us lay aside every weight and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is before us."

#### EDUCATION

Education must go side by side with all effective missionary endeavors. Missionary activities cannot save the world without education. Experience on home and foreign fields has taught that evangelization without education is largely a failure. This is perfectly natural, because evangelization and education have the same author. This author who had just announced that all power in heaven and earth was given to him, commissioned the church to "GO." This implies an age-long task of redeeming the world from sin and ignorance through the process of education.

The great commission, (Matt. 28:19,20) might be termed the Magna Charta of Christian Education. In this commission the Baptist programme is plainly laid out. It consists in making disciples, baptizing and teaching to observe "the all things commanded."

Christian education differs from other education in that it has to do with the things of the heart and soul as well as the mind and hands. The person with a keen and trained mind, but an untouched heart is likely to make a dangerous person. An intellectual bad person is infinitely more dangerous and harmful to a community than a bad fool. Christian education is, service to God and service to mankind. From the very nature of acquiring it usually makes one willing to serve and to "give God his best." It reduces selfishness to a minimum and enables its possessor to proceed through life on the idea not of what he may get something out of the world, but that the world may get something out of him.

Christian education means training and development in the principles and doctrines of its Author, Jesus. It goes beyond the merely intellectual. It is not enough to train our youths in the sciences, it is not enough to train them in the languages, it is not sufficient that they should know how old the earth is, how far the stars are apart, or the forces that repel and attract each other—There is something more important that our youths should know—it is to know how to live. Life is a great problem. Christian education fits one for a life of sacrifice and service. It is so complete that the whole man is reached, every fibre of his being, every cord and sensibility of his nature will respond in loving obedience

to the call of the Master, both in beautiful living and noblest giving—giving of time, giving of talent, giving of means. It will enable us to sing in sincerest devotion: "I will go where you want me to go. I'll go say what you want me to say, I'll be what you want me to be. I'll do what you want me to do."

#### BAPTIST SCHOOLS A NECESSITY

This brings us to the question as to whether distinctive Baptist schools are a necessity. In this connection it is sufficient to say that if Baptist churches are a necessity, distinctive Baptist schools are. We believe it is given to Baptists above all others to perpetuate the doctrines of the New Testament as taught by Jesus and practiced by the apostles and early church.

Baptists are charged with a responsibility of seeing to it that plain teachings of Jesus will not perish from the earth. It is sheer foolishness to think that we can have an effective denomination without trained leaders—laymen and women, as well as preachers.

The government maintains Annapolis and West Points for the training of its sailors and soldiers. These institutions furnish the leaders for the government's fighting forces on land and sea. The government knows why. Baptists ought to have as much sense as the government. Our Baptist Colleges and Seminaries shot through with the spirit of the Master, shall send forth ministers and trained women, whose lives and services will show that they have the perspective and spirit of Him whose life was characterized by five simple words: "He went about doing good."

#### CIVIL RIGHTS

We are honestly requesting that every woman who is a member of this Convention will stand up and be counted for Civil Rights. We must support the individuals and organizations who are working hard to see that we are recognized as first class citizens in all areas.

The N.A.A.C.P., Martin Luther King, and Roy Wilkins are doing their best in this field of progress. Do not spend your money where you are not recognized as first class citizens.

There are 5,000,000 more women in the world than men, therefore, we must become interested in politics and civic activity in our community. Where ever there is a demand in your state to pay Poll Tax, pay it and vote. The Negro has the balance of power at the ballot box, if he will just use it.

Only one tenth of the population of the world is considered white and nine-tenth is classed as colored. The nine tenth has decided to not let the one tenth rule any longer, their time is out.

Let's stand together as one and lift the banner high for Civil Rights

#### SEGREGATION

The decision of the Supreme Court on the issue of Segregation in public schools is a violation of the 14th Amendment to the Constitution is certainly to be considered as a step forward in the practice of Christian principles—Even though the Supreme Court judges the cases brought before it only on the basis of Constitutional law we can nevertheless almost feel the hand of God in this case, for the Christian truth that in Christ, there is neither Greek, nor Jew,

slave nor free, male or female for all are one in him is brought out in this decision.

Those who are associated with the public and especially the public schools will have to put into practice the Christian principle which up to now they have adroitly managed to avoid.

We as parents must stress to our children the fact that their attitudes must at all times be influenced by the Christ principles. That is to let love and patience rule their actions. It is going to be hard on both races at first but by the love of God having complete control in our lives things will level off to a happy and satisfying way.

What part will the church and missionary societies play in helping to bring about courage and rightful thinking, for you need courage in times of changes like these and above all you must keep your thoughts in tune with the BEST. Our part then is to help keep a mutual and kind feeling between the children as a whole. Teach them that honesty in work and play is to be demonstrated at all times that regard for the other person, who no doubt is struggling as hard as he is to make the proper adjustment must be considered.

Politeness in all that you do and say is a very good rule to practice.

**Christ's Teaching About Man.** Jesus taught that man was made in the image of God; that all races and nations and tribes sprang from one common stock; that all men are precious in God's sight; that God has made provision for the salvation of all men everywhere (Matt. 12:18-21). Nothing is clearer in the teaching of Jesus than the sacred worth of all human life.

In all of His teaching Christ deals with man as man. The outreach of His thought is universal it is utterly unconditioned by distinctions of race or class (Matt. 7:12; 13:47-50; Luke 10:30-37). Christ knew no color among men. He viewed humanity as a unity—family a united race, and it is this essential unity that makes practicable a world-wide fellowship in Christ Jesus.

Dr. Drew a Negro Doctor founded a Bank but it was not a financial Bank, it was a Blood Bank, and as he founded this Blood Bank some inferior agitators began to set plans to segregate the Negroes' blood, they were not intelligent enough to know that all blood in all races has the same qualities. But the creator pays no attention to the agitator.

#### I ATTENDED THE FOLLOWING MEETINGS

The North American Baptist Women's Union, St. Louis, Missouri, November, 1962. This organization is composed of the Southern Baptist Convention (white), American Baptist (white), National Baptist Convention of American, National Baptist Convention U.S.A., Inc., and the Lott Carey Baptist Convention.

Your president was on program and represented the convention, telling them of our many activities. Mrs. P. S. Wilkinson, executive Board Member conducted a symposium on evangelism. You would have been proud to have heard her. Mrs. Rheba Langham sang in the First Baptist Church (white), Dr. Johnson, Pastor.

This same organization met in Chicago, Illinois in May to elect



officers and plan the budget for 1964. The Woman's National Baptist Convention of America's budget is \$600.

The Women's World Day of Prayer will be First Monday in November, November 4, 1963. Theme: I Bow My Knees. Every Missionary Society, Bible Band, Mothers' Union should observe this Day of Prayer and send a contribution to help send the gospel around the world. Our corresponding Secretary will mail your program on time if she has your name and address. If you fail to get a program, please write her.

Every woman should subscribe for the paper "Tie" and keep up with the missionary work around the world.

I also attended the National Baptist Sunday School Congress in Kansas City, Missouri, June, 1963. Mrs. Minnie Moseley put over a wonderful program for the Senior Women's Missionary night, entitled "The Twelve Keys." It was not only entertaining but very instructive.

The Senior Women's Missionary Department in the afternoon was largely attended. It was one of the best we ever had. The exchange of ideas was very helpful.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS FROM FIELD MISSIONARIES

Mrs. E. J. Morgan	\$35.00
Mrs. Alice Simms	2.00
Mrs. Annie J. Duke	3.00
Total	\$40.00

#### CONTRIBUTIONS

##### ARIZONA:

Missionary Society, Miss Daisy Ross, President, Rev. L. J. Dunbar Pastor	7.00
Rev. H. Y. Stevenson	5.00
Union Baptist Missionary Society, Mrs. Pauline Curry, President, Rev. A. D. Reed, Pastor	5.00
Total	\$17.00

##### CALIFORNIA:

Bobby W. Norton	\$10.00
Mrs. O. B. Smith	2.00
Mrs. Odessa Reed	10.00

##### COLORADO:

Mrs. Fannie L. Miller	\$ 5.00
-----------------------	---------

##### ILLINOIS:

Rev. S. H. Graham	\$ 10.00
-------------------	----------

##### MICHIGAN

Mrs. Annie E. McIntyre	\$ 3.00
Second Baptist Missionary Society, Rev. C. W. Carpenter, Pastor	10.00
Mrs. Mary B. Casey	32.00
Total	\$ 47.00

##### MISSISSIPPI:

Pleasant Grove Missionary Society, Mrs. Indiana Bailey, President, Mrs. Vermer Bowen, Secretary	\$ 12.35
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Mississippi State Convention, Mrs. Edith Roberts, President	10.00
Total	\$ 22.35

##### NEW YORK:

Mrs. F. M. Howell	\$ 10.00
-------------------	----------

##### OHIO:

Union Grove Circle, Mrs. Ellen Myers, Rev. George Marcos, Pastor	\$ 35.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Organ—Mrs. Jewel White	10.00
------------------------	-------

##### TENNESSEE:

Mt. Olive Missionary Society, Mrs. E. B. Smith, President, Rev. E. N. Bates, Pastor	\$ 1.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------

##### TEXAS:

St. John Woman's District Convention, Mrs. E. H. L. Bradshaw, President, Rev. I. W. Robinson, Moderator	\$ 25.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

M. L. Price	50.00
-------------	-------

Total	\$ 75.00
-------	----------

Total	\$289.00
-------	----------

40.00

Grand Total	\$329.00
-------------	----------

#### CONTRIBUTIONS

Friends of Austin:	\$ 1.00
Miss Anita Starks	1.00
Miss O. B. Conley	1.00
Miss Bettie Poole	2.00
Miss Lue Ruth Manor	5.00
Miss Rosie L. Dillard	5.00
Mrs. Alice T. King	5.00
Mrs. L. E. Beaver	1.00
Mrs. Josephine Alexander	4.00
Dr. U. S. Young	5.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. A. N. Johnson, Pastor	10.00
Fuller-Mercer-Scheffield Funeral Home	5.00
Willis Jackson	5.00
Mrs. Idella Larrimore	5.00
Mrs. C. E. Shelven	5.00

55.00

234.00

289.00

#### OFFICE EXPENSES

September 1962 — September, 1963	\$525.00
Brought Forward from 1962	125.00
Office Rent	60.00
Telephone calls and Telegrams	5.42
Express. Sun Set Motor Line	
Office Help:	2.00
Mrs. M. D. Herbert	10.50
Mrs. Rosa White	

Miss Beverly King	28.25
Miss Lillian Randolph	4.75
Miss Lue Ruth Manor	23.25
Baldwin Printing Company, for envelops and Letterheads	15.31
Duncan Typewriter Company, fixing typewriter	26.88
Mrs. M. C. Williams' Funeral	20.80
Stamps	28.00

Total	\$893.16
Balance Due	\$524.16

## STATISTICAL REPORT

R. Y. P. L. and Sunday School Congress	3
Homes Visited	8
Churches Visited	9
District and State Conventions and National Board	2
Miles Traveled:	
By Automobile	500
By Train	1,200
Special Lectures	6
Cards Received	431
Letters Written	486
Letters Received	8,362

## LETTER

April 25, 1963

Corsicana, Texas

Your considerate message in the hour of my great bereavement brought much comfort. My dear wife esteemed you very highly, as indeed do most of our churches. God bless you ever!

Most Sincerely,

J. W. Dawson

TELEGRAM, JULY 2, 1963

Washington, D. C.

Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, President:

At four o'clock on Tuesday, July 9, I am meeting with a group of leaders of women's organizations throughout the country to discuss those aspects of the nation's Civil Rights problem in which women and women's organization can play a special role. This matter merits serious and immediate attention and I would be pleased to have you attend the meeting to be held in the East Room of the White House. Please advise whether you will be able to attend.

John F. Kennedy, President

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Dear Mother Fuller,

Little brother, this is the name I inherited from Mother Fuller for being the smallest of the three foreign boys she educated. In her I found the comfort, understanding, and love of a true mother. Because of her careful counselling and advice, I was able to develop a strength, hope, and courage for beyond not only the expectations of my friends but also myself. While at college and living in her home, she kept a watchful eye over me, paying every bill and satisfying my every need. Yes, to me, she was and still is truly a mother, adviser, and counselor. She stands behind all of my success.

es and achievements and without her I would have been nothing. For all of this, she asked nothing in return.

Because the dimensions of gratitude and thanks are not adequate enough to express my feeling towards her, I have dedicated my life to do the things that she cherishes most.—Help others as you were helped. Be kind and just as I was to you, and above all be a living mirror of God's righteousness and truth, so that others may receive His blessings.

No one can deny the fact that her great zeal and deep interest in Christ's gospel is clearly reflected in the hundred of lives she helped. Like them I also join the great procession in wishing her God's continuous blessings.

(For those who do not remember me, I am Cyril Pyle from Panama Canal Zone.)

## REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

From July, 1962 to July 1963

Sister President, Officers, Delegates, Members and Friends of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America;—

Greetings:

Time has brought us to the 63rd Annual Session of our great Convention. I am grateful to our Heavenly Father that I am able to submit this my annual report. In these days of world upheavals, war, National Internal unrest and racial threats we submit to God's great promise of security to the righteous, given in the 91st Psalm. Read this and let it be our hope and stay. Safety, ease and peace are promised those who trust in and dwell with God. He will most surely deliver those who make God their ideal. In times of unrest and great trouble God promises to be their stay. If we choose God and put Him first in our lives, do all in our power to influence men and women to righteousness, peace, joy and happiness will be ours. Submit ourselves in prayer and service unto God.

## THE TASK FOR THE CHURCH

The church has a major part to play. Upon every Christian, regardless of nationality, race, color or creed, upon its principles rests the responsibility for creating the will of peace. ~~These~~ Christians everywhere must practice what we preach. Our THEME this year has been **THE CHRISTIAN HOME OUR IMMEDIATE TASK**, Psalm 78:8, Deuteronomy 6:7.

No matter how beautiful a house might be, no matter how rich its furnishings, if it does not stand upon a sure foundation it does not stand secure. . . . The surest foundation upon which we can build our homes, as Christians, is Jesus Christ and His words. As Paul wrote "Other foundation can no man lay than that which is already laid. Which is Jesus Christ." Then upon the foundation we must erect the walls. For it is the walls that give the house its form and shape and design, as well as its strength for the future and its protection for today.

The first wall will be symbolized by Industry. The willingness of a family to work to make their home a success, physically

speaking. The father works outside the home, the mother works inside the home, the children work around the home — all of these are not only important, but indispensable. When one part of the family shirks his or her responsibility, it falls upon some one else to do it or it will not be done.

But how many mothers are negligent about their responsibilities within the home sometimes just because they do not like house work, and at other times because they prefer the business or social life to the routine task of a home.

The Second Wall might be called the Wall of Understanding. The cry of teenagers today is so often heard "My parents do not understand me." Sometimes this is all too true. Parents understand far better than young people think. Someone has said that "A Christian is a person that places another person's rights above his own feelings, and another person's feelings above his own rights." If this could be said of every individual in a Christian home, what a wonderful spirit would exist in that home.

The Third Wall must be that of Trust. The house that is not built with walls of trust as a part of its building can never become a HOME in the truest sense of the word. This could be called the north wall of the home for it is from the north that we receive the strongest winds that blow. There should be mutual understanding between all the inmates of the home namely parents and children. We do have to trust each other.

The Fourth Wall this should be the front Wall and this ought to be the wall of Faith. Faith in ones home and family, faith in life itself, faith in others. Those outside of ones own family and faith in the future and above all Faith in God.

Lastly of course to be a home there must be a roof one can not live in a home without a roof. Let us call this a roof of LOVE. Perhaps of all the parts of this home that we are constructing the roof of love needs least to be explained. What do we mean by Love Dr. Phillips' translation of 1st Corinthians 13 chapter.

"(LOVE) is slow to lose patience it looks for a way of being constructive. It is not possessive. It is neither anxious to impress, nor does it cherish ideas inflated ideas of its own importance.

"LOVE has good manners and does not pursue selfish advantage, it is not touchy. It does not keep account of evil or gloat over the wickedness of other people. On the contrary, it is glad with all good men when truth prevails.

"Love knows no limit to its endurance, no end to its trust, no fading of its hope it can outlast anything. It is the one thing that stands when all else has fallen.

Love is not without reason the Apostle Paul in concluding this Chapter said "Now Abideth Faith? Hope and Love these three but the greatest of these is LOVE

Our Theme again The Christian Home our Immediate Task

#### STATISTICAL REPORT

Circular letters mailed out	12,328
Plans of Work mailed out	4,000
Letters written	379
Letters Received	987
Cards written	168
Cards received	238

Tracts Distributed	896
Conventions visited	2
Missionary Societies attended	16
Golden Age Clubs organized	4
Hospitals visited	4
Churches visited	36
Sunday Schools visited	16
Training Unions visited	3
City Wide Institutes and taught	1
Lectures Given	14
Contributions to Charity	\$ 368.25
Contributions to Home Mission	\$ 112.60
Contribution to Foreign Mission	\$ 60.00

#### OFFICE EXPENSES

Office help	\$ 254.30
Office Rent	125.00
Postal Permit	30.00
Postal Cards (125 at 4c each)	50.00
Postage	165.00
Telegrams and Telephone calls	6.50
Mail to Office	14.80
Parcel Post Packages	58.00
Memographing	14.00
Type Writer Repairs	6.50
Clarke Press Stationary	49.80
Roadway Express package from Nashville, Tenn.	8.50
Office Supplies from Lucas Brothers, typewriter paper, stencils, rubber bands, paper clips, twine, stapler, pencils typewriting paper, ink, books wrapping paper, scotch tape	35.40
Total	\$ 794.80

#### CONTRIBUTION OF STAMPS

Vancouver Missionary Society, Portland Oregon, Mrs. Jewell	
White, President	\$ 10.00
Mrs. S. E. Atkinson	\$ 2.00, Total for stamps
I am deeply grateful to members and friends for your support during the year.	12.00

Humbly submitted, Your Corresponding Secretary  
MRS. EVA BALL WHITE

#### PRAYER DAY CONTRIBUTIONS OR WORLD MISSIONS

##### ARKANSAS

Mrs. Essie Sargent	\$ 1.00
Mrs. Bartlett	2.00
Total	\$ 3.00

##### ALABAMA

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Evergreen Missionary Society, Mrs. Sylvia Ivory, Pres. \$10.00  
Mrs. Susie Tucker 3.00

Total \$13.10

## ARIZONA

Pilgrim Rest Society, Mrs. Fannie M. Thompson \$5.00  
Mrs. Mack Allen 2.00  
Mrs. Mamie Nichols 1.00

Total \$8.00

## CALIFORNIA

W.M.U. North Richmond Bapt. Church \$13.45  
Mrs. Luta Ford, Pres., Mrs. Laura Ash, Sec.,  
Rev. F. W. Watkins, Pastor 6.05  
Mother Rector 1.00  
Mt. Olive Missionary Society, Mrs. C. M. Parker,  
President, Mrs. L. Loggins Treasurer 5.00

Total \$25.50

## FLORIDA

South Florida Progressive District Woman's Convention

Mrs. M. M. Warren, President \$5.00  
Mrs. Fannie Cobb 1.00  
East Florida and Bethany Sr. Women's Convention  
Mrs. M. L. Johnson, President 5.00  
Mt. Moriah No. 2 Society, Mrs. Rosa Lee Gray, Pres. Mrs.  
Annie Banks, Secy, Rev. R. Washington Pastor 2.35

St. Luke Society, Marianna, Mrs. Gladys Parks, Pres.  
Mrs. Nellie Wilson, Sec. Rev. A. H. Parker Pastor \$7.50  
Zion Fair Society Port St. Joe, Mrs. Mattie Edwards  
Mrs. Lena D. Gant, Sec. Rev. Chas. P. Price Pastor 7.16

Total \$28.07

## ILLINOIS

Greater Bethlehem Society Mrs. E. M. Glover,  
Pres. Rev. W. J. Washington, Pastor \$5.00  
Mrs. Lee Andrew Gibbs 5.00  
Mt. Sinai Society, Mrs. Eunice Taylor, President 9.00  
Metropolitan Society, Mrs. Olive J. Salmon, Pres. 2.00  
Morning Star Society, Mrs. Lannie Mingo Pres. 7.67  
Mrs. Annie Gilbert Society, Pres. Senior Mrs. Minnie  
Williams, Sec. Mrs. Flora Jackson, Pres. Bible Band, Mrs.  
Annie Bayland, Sec. Mrs. Rosa Kendrick Pres. Sr. Society 10.00  
Greater Union Society, Mrs. Maudine McCurine, Pres.  
Rev. S. H. Graham, Pastor 15.00  
Ebenezer Society, Mrs. Addie M. Booker, Pres. 10.00  
Mt. Pisgar, Metropolitan, Community & Phila. Bapt  
Church Mrs. Mary B. Graham, Pres. 2.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

New Hope Society, Mrs. Mamie Turner, Pres. 4.50  
Rev. C. W. Jones, Pastor 5.00  
Mrs. Gassie B. Taylor  
Group Meeting, Mrs. Rosa Agnew, Pres. Antioch, Rev.  
W. N. Daniel, Pastor, St. Paul, Mrs. M. Irwin, Pres. 12.00  
Rev. J. J. Taylor Pastor  
2nd Bapt. Mrs. Effie Perry, Pres. Rev. Wallace Sykon  
Pastor 7.50

Total \$94.67

## INDIANA

Mt. Paran, Mrs. Eva Jackson, Pres. Rev. C. H. Bell,  
Pastor \$15.00  
St. John Sr. Society, Mrs. Anna Bell Thomas, Pres. 25.00  
Rev. B. L. White, Pastor  
Group meeting, Mrs. Corye Pinner, Chm. in charge;  
Mrs. Christine Nichols Pres. East Side Area, Senior  
Women; Mrs. Lucy Browder, Pres. North Side Area  
Junior Women, Mrs. Estell Carpenter, Pres. South Side  
Senior Women, Mrs. Ora Lindsey, Pres. South Side, Jr.,  
Women, Rev. E. M. Pendleton, Pastor, Mt. Pilgrim  
Baptist Church \$50.00  
Mrs. Lottie Shivers 13.00

Total \$103.00

## KANSAS

Mt. Zion Sr. Society, Mrs. Beulah Fields State Pres. \$10.00  
Rev. F. V. Reynolds, Pastor

## KENTUCKY

Greater Salem Bapt. Ch., Rev. Wm. H. Ryan Minister \$6.70  
Woman's Auxiliary of the State Convention of Ky  
Mrs. Helen Martin Pres. Mrs. Lena White, Secy, Mrs.  
Gertrude Fogg, Treasurer Mrs. Virgin M. Edwards.  
Field Worker \$30.00

Total \$36.70

## LOUISIANA

Mrs. Ada Green, Alexandria \$3.00  
St. Paul Society, Mrs. Gracie Spearman, Pres. Mrs.  
Jessie D. Wesley, Sec. Mrs. Eassie Braxton, Treas. Rev. 5.25  
J. D. Simmons, Pastor  
Star Light Jr. Society, Mrs. Marian Bush, Pres. Mrs.  
Estell W. Collins, Sec. Rev. S. W. Pullen, Pastor 5.00  
Pleasant Society Shreveport, Mrs. Estell Graham, Pres. 20.00  
Tulane Ave. Society, Mrs. Nellie Wells, Pres., Mrs.  
Alice Simms, Secy, Rev. K. Alfred Sloan, Pastor 6.50  
Antioch Society, Mrs. Beatrice Burks, Pres. 2.00  
Mt. Olive, Leesville, Mrs. Gray McCray, Pres., Rev. J. H.

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Leu, Pastor	\$5.00
Mt. Pleasant, Baton Rouge, Mrs. M. A. Ringgold, Pres.	
Rev. C. M. Morris, Pastor	13.25
Pilgrim Society New Orleans, Mrs. Amanda Johnson Pres.	8.00
Jr. Women's Convention, Mrs. H. L. E. Williams, Pres.	
Mrs. Lillian Young Turner Chm.	6.83
Marnolia Sr. Society New Orleans, Mrs. Antionette Jackson, Pros. Mrs. C. E. Jackson, Sec. Rev. W. L. Jackson, Pastor	11.35
St. Peter Society, Mrs. Edna P. Alphonse Pres.	11.35
Group, St. John and Greater Mt. Pleasant Village Platte	\$4.00
Pastors Rev. S. W. Pulten and Rev. G. C. Jacob St. Paul Jennings La.	
True Light, Ennis La., Rev. John Wilkerson, Pastor	3.00
St. Paul Manor, La., Rev. G. A. Frost, Pastor	7.00
Total for group	16.75
Star Light Baptist Sr. and Junior Society, Mrs. Salhe K. Bolds, Mary Carter and S. T. Love, Rev. J. W. Gibbs Pastor	\$29.75
True Vine Society, Mrs. Elizabeth Emory, Pres. Mrs. Fannie B. Franks, Sec. Alexandria	10.00
St. Mark, Sr., Society, Mrs. Lena G. Scott, Pres. Mrs. Alma Lewis, Sec., New Orleans	10.00
Old Zion Society, Mrs. Amelia Lewis, Pres. New Orleans	12.00
Mrs. F. C. Schumack, Bogalusa	21.30
	5.00

Total \$191.75

## MARYLAND

Maryland Baptist Convention	\$10.00
Israel Sr. Society, Mrs. Bernice Meade, Pres.	5.00
New St. John Mrs. Floretta Brown, Pres.	3.00
Mt. Sinai Society Mrs. Eva B. White, Pres.	10.00
Mt. Carmel, Mrs. Maggie Stakes, Pres.	2.00

Total \$ 31.00

## MISSISSIPPI

Antioch, Hattiesburg, Mrs. N. A. Woullard, Pres. Mrs. Julia McLendon Secretary, Rev. R. W. Woullard Pastor	\$23.00
Mt. Zion, Shannon, Mrs. Hattie Trice, Pres. Mrs. Annie Parchman, Sec. Rev. W. T. Triplett, Pastor	6.00
Second Bapt. Brookhaven, Mrs. Susie Herring Pres.	10.00
Pine Grove, Shannon, Mrs. Julia Owens, Pres. Mrs. Scott Mae Azell, Sec. Rev. C. E. Carson, Pastor	5.00
St. James, Brookhaven, Mrs. Bertha Washington, Pres.	3.00

Total \$47.00

## MICHIGAN

Eastern Progressive District Women's Auxiliary, Mrs. H. L. Wilson, Pres., Mrs. H. Crawford, Sec. Rev. J. A.	
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--

# BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

207

Graham, Moderator	\$20.00
Mission Board of 2nd Baptist Church Ann Arbor, Mrs. L. H. Carpenter, Pres. Rev. C. W. Carpenter pastor	10.00
Total	\$30.00

## NORTH CAROLINA

Mrs. Hattie Ray Barnett Asheville	1.00
-----------------------------------	------

## NEW MEXICO

Macedonia Society, Albuquerque, Mrs. Marie Gamble President, Rev. M. W. Williams, Pastor	\$ 7.00
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------

## NEW YORK

New Enlightened Assn., Mrs. E. P. Jones, Pres., Rev. J. D. Washington, Moderator	8.00
New Hope Missionary Assn. Mrs. Annie Williams Sr., Women's Pres. Rev. H. D. Dawson, Moderator	5.00
Mrs. Venus Dozier, Missionary	6.00
Total	\$19.00

## OHIO

Ohio Valley District Women's Convention, Mrs. H. M. L. Wright Pres.	\$ 9.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------	---------

## OKLAHOMA

Mrs. Elizabeth Gresham	\$ 1.00
Goodwill Bells Chapel and Prairie Springs Missions	4.00
Mrs. A. L. Vaden, Pres.	
S. W. C. and S. District New Hope Bapt Church, Mrs. F. B. Ponds, Pres.	1.00
Galilee Baptist Society, Lawton, Mrs. O. V. Saunders, Mrs. Pearl Hall, Treas. Rev. C. C. Reed, Pastor	5.00
Total	\$11.00

## OREGON

Sr. Missionary Society, Vancouver Bapt. Ch. Mrs. Jewell White, Pres., Mrs. Martha M. Payne, Cor. Sec.	9.50
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------

## TEXAS

Mrs. Lucy Wilkerson, Missionary, Pres. Dallas	\$ 5.00
Commonwealth Bapt. Society, Mrs. M. L. Henderson Pres.	5.00
Rev. E. A. Henderson, Pastor	5.00
Mrs. J. J. Hayden Personal	
Baptist Women's League, Houston, Texas, Mrs. S. E. Atkison, Pres. Mrs. O. D. Murry Secy	5.00
Shiloh Society, Mrs. R. V. Givens, General Pres. Mrs. Ora L. Allen Sec. Rev. Houme Humphrey, Pastor	18.00

St. John Bapt. on Dowling, Mrs. T. E. Lockhart, Pres.	
Mrs. A. M. Daniel, Sec. Rev. N. M. Malone, Pastor	3.75
Women's Auxiliary Falls County Assn. Mrs. S. G. Williams	
President	
Mt. Rose Society, San Antonio, Mrs. N. Whitaker, Pres.	10.00
Prince Memorial Society, Ft. Worth, Mrs. Luella B. Alexander, President	3.75
Union Bapt. Independent Dist. Assn. Mrs. Lena King, Pres.	2.25
Rising Star Society, Mrs. E. Carter, Pres. Mrs. J. J. Grayson, Cor. Secy., Rev. S. Curry, Pastor	2.00
Mt. Olive Society, Galveston, Mrs. Sallie Turner, Pres.	10.00
Rev. Harvey J. Johnson, Pastor	
Mrs. Sallie Stanfield, Henderson	13.70
Mrs. Adell King, Cameron	5.00
Jordan Grove Houston, Society Mrs. M. Phillips, Pres.	4.00
Mrs. W. H. Banks, vice pres. Mrs. Vera Collins, Cor. Secy.	19.00
Mrs. M. I. Logan, Ft. Worth	3.38
Ebenezer Society Austin, Mrs. Maude Overton, Pres.	
Rev. Robert Rowe Minister	
New Hope Society, Waco, Mrs. B. C. Clark, Pres.	10.00
Mrs. B. B. Asbury General Pres. Mrs. Dorothy Blackburn	10.60
Cor. Secy. Rev. Robert Blackshaw, Pastor	
Trinity Garden First Bapt. Society Mrs. Sallie Ross, Pres.	5.00
Rev. P. L. Williams, Pastor	
Mt. Calvary Austin, Mrs. Carrie Manor, Pres. Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor	5.96
West End, W.M.U. Mrs. Daisy Terry, Pres. Rev. J. A. Kemple, Pastor	5.51
Bright Morning Star Society, Ennis, Mrs. Gamble, Pres.	5.00
Rev. L. M. Morgan, Pastor	
Zion Travelers, Dallas, Mrs. Jr. and Sr.	7.00
Mt. Pisgah, Dallas, Mrs. Ada Wiseman, Pres. Rev. McGowan, Pastor	2.35
Greater Morning Star District, Mrs. E. J. Morgan, Pres.	3.00
Mrs. L. V. Runnels, Waxahachie	2.00
David Chapel, Austin, Mrs. L. J. Brown, Sr., President	1.50
Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor	
Mt. Carmel, Dallas, Mrs. Alberta Blair, Society President	10.00
Mrs. Janet Banks Prayer Day Chm. Rev. A. C. Horton	
Pastor	
Providence Society, Gonzales, Mrs. F. A. Artis, Pres.	20.00
West Point Galveston, Sr. Society, Mrs. M. R. Cunningham	4.00
Pres. Mrs. B. Hamilton, Financial Sec. Rev. J. B. Sargent, Pastor	
Total	25.00
	\$231.75

## STATE OF WASHINGTON

Greater Mt. Baker Society, Seattle, Mrs. Elnora Wayne,	
President	
Grand Total for World Contributions	\$ 6.00
	\$243.61

## REPORT OF STATISTICIAN

This report for the Senior Women's Auxiliary of the National

Baptist Convention of America, is to present significant information of the Senior Women's Convention. Also, it is impossible to prepare a report unless I obtain this information from the Presidents of the State Conventions.

We pay tribute to our honored President, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller who brought into being the Junior Women's Auxiliary which is an outstanding self-sustaining organization. Other auxiliaries organized by her are: Personal Services Council, District Convention Council, Music Department, Tract Distributors, Art Booth, Recording and Corresponding Secretaries Council, Maister's Wives Council, Courtesy Workers, Ushers Council, Gleaners, Trustees' Council, Youth Department, Y.W.A. Shepherd Boy League, Business Women's Council and two recent additions to her credit are, the Nurses Council and Children's Department Through unselfish devotion and courage Dr. Fuller's sacrifices has known no bound in her work for the upbuilding of God's kingdom.

It is her desire we keep these auxiliaries alive in our local and district societies and that a substantial report will be sent to the statistician by June 1st each year.

I urge all presidents to procure their data for tabulation annually, that their work may be complete in every way.

Respectfully

(s) R. L. JACOB  
MRS. R. L. JACOB

My Christian friends, please read and make your report.  
STATISTICIAN REPORT OF THE SENIOR WOMEN AUXILIARY NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mail to Mrs. Rosa L. Jacob, Rt. 2 Box 35C, Jane Ball Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana

MISSION SOCIETIES:		No. Members		No. S. L. Bands		No. G. A.	
NUMBER of Circles		No. Y. W. A.	Total	No. Y. W. A.	Total	No. Y. W. A.	Total
Shepherd Boys Leagues							
19							
given Home Mission							
Evangelism							
Delegates							
MOTHER'S UNION							
Number of members							
Amount given Home Mission							
Number Delegates							
BIBLE BAND							
Number of members							
State Mission							
W. N. B. Convention							
DISTRICT CONVENTION							
Number of Societies							
No. Shepherd Boys League							
District Mission							
Amount given W. A. N. B. Convention							
Total amount given for all causes							
STATE CONVENTION:							
Number of Societies							
Number Districts							
No. G. A.							
Amount given State Mission							
Evangelism							
Amount for Delegates							

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

211

### FIELD SECRETARY REPORT

Mrs. Virgin M. Edwards, Field Missionary for the States of Indiana, Illinois, Tennessee and Kentucky. From June 30, 1962 to June 30, 1963.

### SOURCE OF MONEY COLLECTED

Antioch, Lexington, Ky., Rev. J. J. Finley, Pastor, Mrs. Mary Frye, President of Miss. Society	\$ 10.00
Little Flock, Louisville, Ky., Senior Dept. of S. School, Mrs. Katie Browder, Supt., of Dept. Rev. W. F. Browder, Pastor	15.00
Cable Miss. Society, Louisville, Ky., Rev. C. C. Calloway, Pastor	
Mrs. Laura Yager, President	10.00
Howard's Chapel, New Albany, Ind., Rev. C. Kimbrough, Pastor	
Mrs. Ruby Browder, President of Missionary Society	8.00
To National Bapt. Women's Convention from Ky. State Baptist Missionary Convention, Mrs. H. L. Batlew, Pres.	75.00
Louisville Central District Women's Auxiliary, Mrs. Ella Jackson, President (donation)	25.00
Central District Women's Auxiliary, Mrs. Ella Jackson, Pres.	
for National Bapt. Convention of America	25.00
Cable Sunday School, Rev. C. C. Calloway, Pastor, by Mrs. Alma Netter	2.00
Mt. Herman, Rev. Elijah Young, Pastor, Mrs. Louise Brown, President of Miss. Society, Louisville, Ky.	9.00
First Baptist, Somerset, Ky., Rev. E. L. Matthews, Pastor.	
Sunday School, Miss Virginia Lackey, Supt.	20.00
Mrs. Henry Gilmore, Pres. of Miss. Society	10.00
Ky. State Body Women's Auxiliary of Regional Meeting, Mrs. Helen Martin, President	10.00
Mrs. Mary Bradley, Miss to Liberty Dist. Horse Cave, Ky.	3.00
Mrs. Hattie Taylor, Prospect, Ky.	2.00
Mrs. and Rev. E. M. Elmore	2.00
Mrs. Mamie Johnson	2.00
The Home and Foreign Mission Convention, Indianapolis, Ind.	
Mrs. Anna Washington, President	25.00
Envelope Contributions	56.00

Receipts \$ 310.00

### DISBURSEMENTS

National Women's Convention	\$150.00
Field Secretary's Council	15.00
Woman's Board	10.00
Woman's Executive Board	2.00
For Mailing Letters, Condolences, Plan of work, Tracts and President's Address	12.00
Given to Charity	8.50
Donations to Christian Education	5.00
For Expense, Travel, Bus, Taxi, Telephone Service and Meals	105.00
For Salary	60.00

Disbursed \$267.00

Receipts .....	\$310 00
Disbursed .....	287 50
Carried Forward .....	\$ 42 50

## STATISTICAL REPORT

Miles Traveled .....	1,639
Days of Service .....	56
Sundays .....	45
Sunday Schools .....	8
Missionary Societies .....	12
Youth Meetings Attended .....	5
Homes Visited .....	630 1/2
Bible Institutes .....	12
Conventions Attended .....	5
Associations Attended .....	2
Conferences Attended .....	1
Vacation Bible School Clinics .....	4
Churches Visited .....	14
Y. W. A.'s Organized .....	2
G. A.'s Organized .....	2
Hospitals Visited .....	1
Addresses Given .....	7
Women's Meetings .....	4

I am deeply grateful to all Pastors, Members and friends for the support and prayers for the past year. May we be encouraged to do more for the cause of Christ.

VIRGIN M. EDWARDS

Missionary Report of Mrs. Annie J. Duke	
83 Wyoming Rd., Asheville, N. C.	
States of North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Washington, D. C.	
Ebenezer Assn. Rev. R. P. Barnett, Moderator .....	\$ 25.00
Mud Creek Assn. Rev. H. B. Ferguson .....	10.00
Waynesville Assn. Rev. J. H. Smith .....	10.00
McDowell and Burke Assn. Rev. W. D. Young .....	10.00
Mountain and Catawba Assn. Rev. D. W. Rutherford, Moderator .....	20.00
Mud Creek Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. Susie E. Davis, Pres. .....	25.00
Waynesville Assn. Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. Alma Jackson, President .....	10.00
North Buncombe Union, Mr. Gen. Porter, Pres. .....	10.00
Mills Chapel Bapt Church, Black Mtn. Rev. G. W. Boyce, Pastor .....	10.00
Mrs. Clarence Bowden, Asheville, N. C. ....	10.00
Mrs. Virginia Lytle, Swannanoa, N. C. ....	2.00
Mrs. James Burris, Black Mtn. ....	2.00
Mrs. Margaret Daughter, Black Mtn. ....	2.00
Mrs. Hattie Simmons, Black Mtn. N. C. ....	2.00
Mrs. Maggie Miller, Black Mtn. ....	5.00
Mrs. Bessie Farney, Black Mtn. ....	2.00
Mrs. Jessie Sherill, Black Mtn. ....	2.00
Mrs. Fannie Mae Daughterty, Black Mtn. ....	2.00
Mrs. Pearl Williams, Arden, N. C. ....	2.00

Mrs. Rosa Lee Chisholm, Arden, N. C. ....	2.00
Miss Catherine Webb, Arden, N. C. ....	1.00
Mrs. Helen Webb, Arden, N. C. ....	1.00
World Wide Baptist Tabernacle .....	10.00
Rev. Wesley Grant, Pastor, Asheville, N. C. ....	
Rev. N. M. Avery, Hill Street Baptist Church	
Palmer's Grove Baptist Church .....	10.00
Rev. Willie McDowell, Ellenboro, N. C. ....	7.00
Missionary Circle of Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Mrs. Viola	
Barnett, Mar. Hill, N. C. ....	7.00
Mrs. Mary Alice McDonald, Arden .....	1.00
Mrs. John Lytle, Black Mtn. N. C. ....	2.00
Mrs. Beatrice Glynn, Asheville .....	1.00
Mrs. Zinne Jones, Black Mtn. ....	1.00
Little Mt. Zion Miss. Circle .....	10.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Ray, President, Weaverville	
Mr. James Pilgrim, Hendersonville .....	2.00
Mt. Olive Bapt Church, Rev. L. B. Reed, Asheville, N. C.	
Pastor .....	5.00
Auxiliary to the McDowell and Burke Association, Mrs. W. D.	
Young, President .....	10.00
The Mud Creek Sunday School Convention, Mr. Cornelious Hunt	
President .....	5.00
Mrs. Odessa Davis, Asheville, N. C. ....	5.00
McDowell Burke Sunday School Convention Mr. Rev. Kelce	
Lytle, Old Fort, N. C. ....	3.00
Mud Creek Baptist Church, East Flat Rock, N. C. ....	
Rev. K. L. Lofton, Asheville, N. C. ....	65.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. Burgess, Marganton, N. C.	
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Collins, Asheville, N. C.	
Bethel Bapt. Church, Rev. C. E. Rustin, Breward, N. C. Pastor	
Bethel A. Baptist Church, Brevard, N. C. Rev. S. A. Raper	
Pastor .....	8.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Lofton, Pastor, Brickton,	
N. C. ....	7.00
Union Grove Baptist Church .....	10.00
Hendersonville, N. C., Rev. Q. E. Owens, Blue Ridge Baptist	
Church, Edenville, N. C. Rev. G. W. Boyce, Pastor .....	5.00
Nazareth Bapt. Church, Dr. O. E. Dunn, Minister, Asheville	
Calawba View Baptist Church, Old Ft. N. C. Rev. J. H.	
Sullivan, Pastor .....	10.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Thompson, Richmond,	
VI., St. John Bapt Church, Fletcher Rev. A. R. Madden,	
Pastor .....	5.00
Feast in the Wilderness Missionary group, Mrs. A. R. Madden,	
President, Henderson Cty., N. C. ....	5.00
Henderson County Missionary Union, Mrs. J. H. Sullivan, pres.	
St. Matthew Bapt. Church, Rev. F. R. Yambrell, pastor	
Asheville, N. C. ....	3.00
Fair Mount Bapt. Church, Rev. F. R. Yambrell, pastor	
Tried Stone Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Brewer, Pastor	
Asheville, N. C. ....	10.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Arden, N. C., Rev. J. E. McDowell,	
Pastor .....	8.00
Fifth Sunday Union of Jackson, Haywood Counties, Rev. J. H.	



Smith, Rev. B. F. Brewer, pastors, Webb's First Baptist Church, Ellenboro, N. C., Rev. M. M. Adams, Pastor	7.00
Mrs. Mary Sue Gardner, Personal, Ellenboro, N.C.	5.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C. Rev. J. E. McDowell, Pastor	7.00
French Broad Baptist Church, Pisgah Forest, N.C. Rev. A. R. Madden, Pastor	5.00
Glade Creek Baptist Church, Pisgah Forest, N. C. Rev. W. C. Johnson	8.00
Mud Creek Union, Rev. E. W. Posey	10.00
President, Mr. and Mrs. Alva H. Duke, Franklin, N.C.	10.00
Total raised	\$368.58
Disbursed paid to Women's National Bap. Convention	150.00
Field Secretary Council	10.00
Cost of travel and incidentals	165.00
Paid to Woman's Board	5.00
TOTAL	\$315.00
Paid on salary	\$ 45.58
Out of salary, 200 letters sent.	
Miles traveled	3000
Days of Services	308
June 30, 1862, June 30, 1963	
300 days traveled	
Sunday's 45	
Missions and womens unions and County Unions 30. Churches 50	
Ministers Wives, Deacon's Wives	12
B. T. U. Young folk meeting	20
Junior Circles	12
Boys and young men	10
Institutions held	45
Hospitals visits	70
Women's Congress held	4
Personal work	100
Clothes sent to Jamaica 10 boxes	

The pleasure has been mine to enjoy as I travel and visit pastors church and women who are different and wish to be of service, and I wish to thank and praise God for the ones who hope in this great work. I thank you again.

Truly yours in Christ,  
ANNIE J. DUKE

Woman's Board of the National Baptist Convention of America  
Mrs. Alice G. Simms, Field Secretary  
2515 South Galvez Street, New Orleans

#### SOURCE OF MONEY COLLECTED

New Era Progressive Baptist Association, New Orleans, La.	
Mrs. Nellie E. Wells, President	\$ 7.00
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church and Sunday School, Gulfport, Miss.	
Rev. Guise, Pastor, Bro. Matthew Heslip, Dea	10.62
Shiloh Miss. Baptist Association, Mississippi	
Mrs. M. Hines, President	25.00
2nd Bethlehem M. B. Church, New Orleans	

Mrs. Julia Raphael, Pres. of Sr. Missionary	20.00
Louisiana Home and Foreign State Convention	7.00
Southern Miss. Society, Mrs. Pamela Lewis, President	
Donation	4.23
Tulane Ave. Baptist Church, Vacation Bible School	
Miss Hilda V. Lincoln, Directress	11.44
St. John Divine Baptist Church, Mrs. Helen B. Smith, Pres.	
St. John Divine	30.00
Fifth Missionary Bapt. Church and Sunday School	
Rev. Bemis, pastor, Mrs. Mamie Walton, Pres.	10.00
St. Mark Missionary Society, Rev. Lewis, Pastor	
Mrs. Lena Scott, Missionary President	5.00
Eula B. Jackson School of Mission	
Mrs. L. Hilliard, Bible teacher	7.00
National Baptist Sr. Woman's Auxiliary Convention of America, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, President	60.00
Minister Wives Auxiliary to Union Baptist Seminary	
Mrs. Estella Johnson, Dean	5.00
M and E. State Convention of Florida,	
Mrs. Annie Brigham, President	
Third District Baptist Association, Mrs. E. Dukes (Louisiana) President	14.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Ponchatoula, Louisiana	
Rev. Charles E. Robinson, Pastor	8.85
Lower Light Woman's Day Program, New Orleans	5.00
South Mississippi State Convention	
Mrs. P. Ryans, President	26.51
New Era Progressive State Convention of Alabama	
Mrs. J. L. Bradley, President	58.00
Baptist Women's Day Prayer	6.60
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, Pastor, Mrs. C. Ponder, Sr. President	30.00
Tulane Ave. Baptist Brotherhood Union for Missions in Barbaos, Bro. Charles L. Peters, President (Bro. Frank B. Williams, Secretary)	15.00
The Children's Community Bible Band	2.11
Pilgrim Bound Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woullard, Pastor	
Picayune, Miss., Mrs. Iola Brackett, President (Offering)	15.56
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. M. H. Littleton, Pastor	2.36
Louisiana Freedman Gen. Association Board	
Mrs. Evelena Coleman, Donation	7.00
Southern District Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. J. L. Wynne, President, Mrs. A. Lewis, President	10.00
Bogolusa, Louisiana, Institute	
Mrs. E. D. Shumake, President (appropriation)	24.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. George Beachman, Pastor	
Mrs. Amelia Lewis, President	15.17
Tulane Avenue Baptist Church Sunday School and BTU (Congress) (donation)	
Rev. K. Alfred Sloan, Jr., Pastor	
Bro. George Dunwood, Secretary-Treasurer	35.34

Grand Total

\$470.08

## DISBURSEMENTS

To National Woman's Auxiliary (Okla. City)	\$ 31.71
Meals and Lodging	19.16
Taxi-Fare	30.70
Other Traveling Expenses	71.49
Car Fares	12.85
Salary	119.06
Incidentals	24.76
As Field Secretary to the Woman's Auxiliary	150.00
Field Secretary and Music Department	10.00

Total \$470.00

## STATISTICAL REPORT

Days actually visited	147 days
Sunday Schools Visited	61 days
Churches	80
Missionary Societies	14
State and District Conventions	8
B. Y. P. U.	2
Children's Bands	45
Ministers Wives Institutes	16
Conferences Held	48
Personal Attendance	122 persons
Religious Tracts and Literature given	583
Miles traveled in interest of the work	5405 Miles
Money given for Missions	\$15.00
Additional money spent by self	\$50.00
Bringing to the Convention	\$150.00

Grateful to all who assisted in this work of Kingdom Building

Yours in Christ,

ALICE G. SIMMS

## MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan, Field Missionary for the said states:  
Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Kansas and Missouri from June 30,  
1962 to June 30, 1963. (Statistical Report)

Days of service	300
Sunday Schools Addressed	19
B. Y. P. U.'s Addressed	11
Missionary Societies visited	15
Children's Meetings	3
Churches visited	40
Bible and Missionary Conferences Held	4
Tracts Distributed	1000
Girl's Auxiliaries visited	2
Hospitals visited	3
Homes visited	19
Ministers and Deacons Wives Conferences	1

Unsaved Prayed for and Talked to	15
Number accepted Christ	2
Conventions, Associations attended	12
Cards, Letters, Telegrams and Telephone Calls	550
Addresses delivered	75
Miles Travelled	9440
World Meetings attended	1

SOURCES OF MONIES COLLECTED  
TEXAS DISTRICTS

Rising Star District Association, Senior Women's Auxiliary Convention, Dallas, Sis. M. F. Smith, President, Rev. A. McKnight, Moderator	10.00
Fellowship District Association, Senior Women's Auxiliary Convention, Dallas, Rev. W. S. Brent, Moderator, Sister Mitchell, President	10.00
Unity District, Senior Women's Auxiliary Convention, Dallas, Rev. A. H. Haggarty, Moderator, Sis. G. T. Gritt, Pres.	5.00
Elm Grove District, Senior Women's Auxiliary Convention, Ft. Worth, Rev. C. C. Carlson, Moderator, Sis. Pres.	10.00
Greater Rising Star District, Senior Women's Auxiliary Convention, Dallas, Rev. A. L. Schley, Moderator, Sis. E. J. W. Morgan, President	25.00
Lincoln District, Senior Women's Auxiliary Convention, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Moderator, Sis. E. O. Rugley, Pres. Galveston	10.00
Union District, Senior Women's Auxiliary Convention, Waco, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Moderator, Sis. R. L. Bailey, Pres.	10.00
North Texas District, Senior Women's Auxiliary Convention, Dallas, Rev. B. F. Briggs, Mod., Sis. W. H. Washington, Pres.	10.00

## CHURCHES

New Morning Star Miss. Baptist Church, Senior Women's Missionary Society, Rev. W. Bookman, Pastor, Sis. Woods, Pres.	10.00
True Vine Missionary Bapt. Church, Navasota, Sr. Women's Mission, Rev. O. S. Davis, Pastor, Sis. Rena Washington, Pres.	10.00

## PERSONAL DONATIONS (Churches Continued)

Rev. Norris, Pastor of New Hope Baptist Church	\$ 1.00
Sis. Idella Hanks, Navasota, Texas	1.00
Sis. L. A. Roberson, Courtney, Texas	1.00
City Mission, Navasota, Texas	2.35
Westmorland Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas Senior Women's Mission, Rev. Geo. Gaskin, Pastor, Sis. Clara Hawkins, President	4.05
Macedonia Miss. Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas, Sr. Women's Mission, Rev. A. L. Pate, pastor, Sis. Hazel Williams, Pres.	3.00
Mt. Pisgah Missionary Bapt. Church, Dallas, Senior Women's Mission, Rev. Jas. McGlover, Pastor, Sis. Ada Weisner, Pres.	11.40
Willow Grove Miss. Bapt. Church, Dallas, Rev. James Terrell, Pastor, Sis. Carrie Allen, President	5.00
Zion Traveler Miss. Baptist Church, Senior Women's Mission, Rev. J. W. Hatty, pastor, Sis. Rhodesia Smith, Pres.	30.00
Rockey Spring Missionary Bapt. Church, Irving, Rev. Paul Wright, Pastor, Sis. Robbie Hardeman, Pres. Senior Women's Auxiliary	25.00

Greater Zion Miss. Bapt. Church, Senior Women's Mission, Houston, Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor, Sis. Marie E. Pope, President .....	15.00
Damascus Miss. Baptist Church, Sr. Women's Mission, Houston, Rev. — Pastor, Sis. E. Kelly, Pres. ....	15.00
1st Shiloh Miss. Baptist Church, Sr. Women's Mission, Rev. S. G. Williams, Pastor, Sis. U. Y. Hooper, Pres. ....	35.00
Bright Morning Star Miss. Bapt. Church, Senior Women's Mission, Eonis, Rev. L. M. Morgan, Pastor, Sis. Aretter Gambles, President .....	50.00
South Dallas Miss. Bapt. Church Senior Women's Mission, Dallas Rev. J. C. Lott, pastor, Sis. M. McCoullough, Pres. ....	2.00
Ave. "L" Miss. Bapt. Church, Senior Women's Mission, Galves- ton, Rev. R. E. McKeen, pastor, Sis. Lelia Woods, Pres. ....	10.00
St. Luke Miss. Baptist Church, Senior Women's Mission, Galves- ton, Rev. P. H. Preacher, pastor, Sis. M. C. Cratic, Pres. ....	5.00
Mt. Moriah Missionary Baptist Church Senior Women's Mission, Rev. Ernest Gates, pastor, Sis. Golden Jackson, Pres. ....	6.00
Sweet Home Miss. Bapt. Church, Sr. Women's Mission, Austin, Rev. Loggins, Pastor, Sis. — President .....	2.50
St. James Miss. Church, Austin, Rev. Cooper, Pastor, Sis. — President .....	
St. John Miss. Bapt. Church, Senior Women's Mission, Houston Rev. M. M. Malone, Pastor, Sis. T. E. Lockhart, Pres. ....	10.00
Providence Missionary Baptist Church, Senior Women's Mission, Dallas, Rev. Fed, pastor, Sis. Bell, Pres. ....	5.00

## OKLAHOMA

General Bapt. Miss. State Convention of Oklahoma Senior Women's Auxiliary Convention .....	30.00
Rev. D. C. Cooksey, President of State, Sis. T. G. Slaughter, President Women's Convention .....	
Fifth St. Miss. Baptist Church, Oklahoma City Senior Women's Missionary Society, Rev. F. E. Fleming, Pastor, Sis. Susie Anna Field, President .....	30.00

## ARKANSAS

Shiloh Miss. Bapt. Church, Sr. Women's Missionary Society, Little Rock .....	\$ 20.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

## MISSOURI-KANSAS-IOWA and NEBRASKA

General Missionary Baptist State Convention of Missouri, Kansas Iowa and Nebraska Senior Women's Auxiliary Convention Rev. John W. Williams, President of States, Sis. Hattie McCray, President .....	50.00
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------

## CHURCHES

Sunney Mount Missionary Baptist Church, Sr. Women's Mission, St. Louis, Missouri, Rev. C. A. Williams, Pastor, Sis. — President .....	16.00
Shiloh Miss. Baptist Church, Senior Women's Missionary Society, St. Louis, Missouri, Rev. W. M. Wise, Pastor, Sis. Callie Wise, President .....	12.00

Greater Paradise Missionary Baptist Church, Senior Women's Missionary Society, St. Louis, Missouri, Rev. W. M. Mont- gomery, Pastor, Sis. Marie Montgomery, Pres. ....	11.00
Bethlehem Missionary Baptist Church, Senior Women's Missionary Society, St. Louis, Missouri, Rev. E. F. Williams, Pastor Sister — President .....	5.00
Other Sources .....	1.00

## TOTAL AMOUNT RAISED

\$627.90

## DISBURSEMENTS

Travel expense by train and bus .....	\$ 137.90
Incidentals .....	18.00
Cards, Letters, Telegrams and Phone Calls .....	30.00
Charity .....	5.00
Salary .....	315.00
Women's Board .....	95.00
Stamps .....	10.00
Local Transportation .....	10.00

## TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS

\$ 627.90

Brought Forward to This Meeting .....	\$ 150.00
Sent in for World Day of Prayer to Correspondence Secretary's Office .....	14.35
Our visits to churches, districts and states Conventions were pleasant. You have been strengthened by me and I have been strengthened by you. Please join me in prayer for a greater service. Humbly submitted,	

(MRS.) E. J. W. MORGAN  
3000 Marshall Street  
Dallas 10, Texas